PHYSICS ABSTRACTS

BEING

SCIENCE ABSTRACTS—SECTION A

EDITED AND ISSUED MONTHLY BY
THE INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
IN ASSOCIATION WITH
THE PHYSICAL SOCIETY
THE AMERICAN PHYSICAL SOCIETY
THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

NIVERSITY LIBRARY

Price, Single Numbers, 3s. 6d.
Annual Subscription, 35s., including the Yearly Index.
Annual Subscription, for both Sections, 60s.

Double Number, Price 7s.

Copyright.

ABSTRACTS 2646–2968

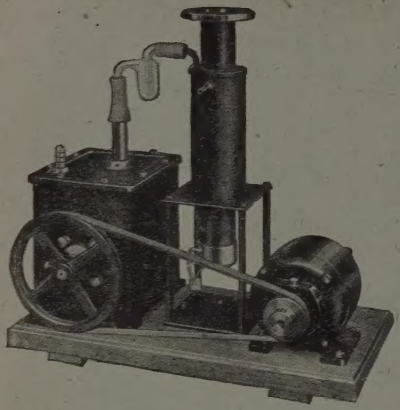
Vol. 46 DECEMBER, 1943 No. 552

and

ANNUAL INDEX

EDWARDS

Combined Vacuum Units



FOR work requiring very high pumping speeds and extremely low ultimate pressures we supply combined units consisting of rotary and diffusion pumps. These units are built to suit the individual requirements of the proposed work. Their widest use is for special industrial applications such as discharge and thermionic devices but they are adaptable to most research and development problems.

Write for details

W. Edwards & Co. (London) Limited

Makers of Apparatus for the Production, Utilisation and Measurement of High Vacuum

KANGLEY BRIDGE ROAD, LOWER SYDENHAM, LONDON, S.E.26

Telephone: SYDenham 7026 *Telegrams* Edcohivac, Phone, London

CONTENTS—ABSTRACTS 2646–2968

For details of the Universal Decimal Classification see British Standard 1000.

		Page
358.4	Military air service	225
51	Mathematics	225
52	Astronomy	226
53	Physics	228
531	Mechanics	228
532	Liquids. Hydrodynamics	229
532.13	Viscosity	229
532.6	Surface tension	230
532.7	Solutions	230
533	Gases. Aerodynamics	230
534	Sound. Vibrations	230
535	Optics	232
535.24	Photometry	232
535.3	Reflection. Refraction	233
535.33	Spectra	233
535.34	Absorption	234
535.37	Luminescence	234
535.4	Diffraction	235
535.5	Polarization	235
535.6	Colour	235
535.7	Vision	236
535.8	Instruments	236
536	Heat	236
536.7	Thermodynamics	237
537	Electricity	237
537.226	Dielectrics	237
537.311	Conduction	238
537.5	Electric discharge	238
537.531	X-rays	238
537.533	Electron rays	238
537.591	Cosmic rays	239
538	Magnetism. Electromagnetism	23
538.56	Electromagnetic oscillations	23
538.61	Magneto-optic effects	23
539	Molecular and atomic physics	23
539.16	Radioactivity	24
539.185	Neutrons	24
539.21	Structure of solids	24
539.3	Elasticity. Strength	24
539.501	Rheology	24
541	Physical chemistry	24
548	Crystallography	24
550	Geophysics	24
551.5	Meteorology	24
591	General zoology	24
612	Physiology	24
614.7	Hygiene	24
615.9	Toxicology	24
623.4	Weapons	24
66	Industrial chemistry	24
666	Glass	24
667	Dyeing	24
669	Metallurgy	24
675	Leather	24
676	Paper	24
677	Textiles	24
678	Rubber	24
679.5	Plastics	24
72	Architecture	24
77	Photography	24
786	Musical instruments	24

Abstracts signed "E. R. A." are supplied by courtesy of the British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association.

Abstracts signed "M.-V." are supplied by courtesy of the Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co. Ltd.

VARIOUS SUBJECTS

See Abstr. 2945 358.4 : 551.5

MATHEMATICS

2646 512.31 : 519.281.2

The advantages in using orthogonalized terms in a polynomial for curve-fitting. SATAKOPAN, V. *Indian J. Phys.*, 17, *pp.* 115–120, *April*, 1943.—Discusses the relation betw. least-squares solutions of polynomial constants obtained by using ordinary power terms [Abstr. 10 (1942)] or orthogonalized terms, when the polynomial is fitted to a series of observations. All the constants of polynomials up to the *r*th deg. obtained by using simple power terms can be determined from the $(r + 1)$ constants obtained from the orthogonal terms.

2647 512.37

A method for finding roots of algebraic equations. LIN SHIH-NGE. *J. Math. Phys.*, 22, *pp.* 60–77, *June*, 1943.—The method offers a convenient solution for all types of quartic equations having complex roots. Equations of deg. > 6 can also be rapidly solved if the roots are widely separated.

2648 512.37 : 518.42

The quintic "hypernom" for the equation $x^5 + Ax^3 + Bx^2 + Cx + D = 0$. ADAMS, D. P. *J. Math. Phys.*, 22, *pp.* 78–92, *June*, 1943.—Describes a graphical method for finding the roots of polynomial equations through the 5th deg.

2649 512.974

Polyadic products. HOSTETTER, I. M. *J. Math. Phys.*, 22, *pp.* 93–114, *June*, 1943.—The paper attempts a direct employment of the Gibbs notation to the definition of a variety of operational functions of polyadics, which are called products. Sets of these functions applied to a polyadic A characterize the ranks of the various matrices associated with A. With their aid, sets of scalar invariants of A are obtained which exist as coeff. in the expansion of sets of characteristic λ determinants.

2650 513.49

On the construction of curves of constant width. GERE, B. H., AND ZUPNIK, D. *J. Math. Phys.*, 22, *pp.* 31–36, *May*, 1943.—The problem is to find the type of configuration which may be used to construct a curve of const. width. Exact conditions upon the parts of such a configuration are presented and a general method of construction is given.

2651 517.392(083.5)

Table of coefficients in numerical integration formulae. LOWAN, A. N., AND SALZER, H. *J. Math. Phys.*, 22, *pp.* 49–50, *June*, 1943.

2652 517,512 : 517.942.6

A note on Sonine's polynomials. I. BASU, K. *Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc.*, 35, *pp.* 21–32, *March*, 1943.—The construction from a generating function analogous to that for Laguerre polynomials, evaluation of def. integrals involving products of Sonine functions, establishment of recurring formulae, and representation of the function in terms of contour integrals, are discussed.

2653 517.512.2

Numerical Fourier analysis to twenty-nine harmonics. MACEWAN, D., AND BEEVERS, C. A. *Nature, Lond.*, 152, *pp.* 302–303, *Sept.* 11, 1943.

2654 517.522.3

On the convergence of trigonometric series. ERDÖS, P. *J. Math. Phys.*, 22, *pp.* 37–39, *May*, 1943.

2655 517.564.3

An asymptotic expansion of $Ji_0(x) = \int_x^\infty \frac{J_0(t)}{t} dt$.

SMITH, V. G. *J. Math. Phys.*, 22, *pp.* 58–59, *June*, 1943.

2656 517.564.3(083.5)

Table of $Ji_0(x) = \int_x^\infty \frac{J_0(t)}{t} dt$ and related functions.

LOWAN, A. N., BLANCH, G., AND ABRAMOWITZ, M. *J. Math. Phys.*, 22, *pp.* 51–57, *June*, 1943.

2657 517.564.3(083.5)

Table of the integrals $\int_0^x J_0(t)dt$ and $\int_0^x Y_0(t)dt$.

LOWAN, A. N., AND ABRAMOWITZ, M. *J. Math. Phys.*, 22, *pp.* 2–12, *May*, 1943.

2658 517.564.3 : 517.65

Some infinite integrals involving Bessel functions. GUPTA, H. C. *Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc.*, 35, *pp.* 7–11, *March*, 1943.—The integrals investigated are general and their integrands contain either the product of 2 or more Bessel functions or the product of a Bessel function and two parabolic cylinder functions.

2659 517.63 : 621.392.5 : 621.3.014.1

Closed-form steady-state response of networks. FRANKEL, S. *Communications*, 23, *pp.* 30–32, 34, 36, 74 *and* 76, *April, and pp.* 38–39, 42–43, *and* 72, *May*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2179 B (1943)].

See Abstr. 2658 517.65 : 517.564.3

2660 517.65 : 535.1(083.5)

An integral related to the radiation integrals. POWELL, E. O. *Phil. Mag.*, 34, *pp.* 600–607, *Sept.*, 1943.

2661 517.941.91

On the existence of periodic solutions for second-order differential equations with a forcing term. LEVINSON, N. *J. Math. Phys.*, 22, *pp.* 41–48, *June*, 1943.—It is shown that, subject to certain conditions on $f(x, v)$ and $g(x)$, the system $dx/dt = v$, $dv/dt = -f(x, v)v - g(x) + e(t)$, where $e(t)$ is a periodic function of period L, has at least 1 solution of period L [see Abstr. 1298 (1943)].

See Abstr. 2652 517.942.6 : 517.512

2662 517.947.42 : 518.5

Numerical solution of the boundary-value problem for the potential equation by means of punched cards. KORMES, M. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.*, 14, *pp.* 248–250, *Aug.*, 1943.—The differential equation is replaced by a finite-difference equation and for a sufficiently fine net the value of the solution is assumed reasonably close

to the known boundary values. These net-point values are transferred to punched cards and, by repeated machine operations, successive approximations are computed mechanically. The method is suitable for use with std. I.B.M. or Remington Rand equipment. [See Abstr. 1836 (1943)].

2663 518.3 : 536.71

Nomograph for *P-V-T* relations of gases below the critical point. THOMSON, G. W. *Industr. Engng Chem.*, 35, *p.* 895, *Aug.*, 1943.

See Abstr. 2648 518.42 : 512.37

See Abstr. 2662 518.5 : 517.947.42

See Abstr. 2924 518.5 : 545.2 : 615.9 : 542.48

2664 518.5 : 621.3.011.2

A reciprocal slide rule for parallel resistors. PAINE, R. C. *Communications*, 23, *pp.* 16–17, 86 *and* 91, *July*, 1943.

2665 519.24 : 621.395 : 634.9 : 620.11

The statistical control of quality. Application of statistical inspection in the telephone industry. VROOM, H. H. **The use of statistical methods in forestry.** DWIGHT, T. W. *Engng J. Can.*, 26, *pp.* 398–403, *July*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2336 B (1943)].

2666 519.272 : 519.48

On two types of correlation function. GHOSH, B. *Sci. and Cult.*, 9, *p.* 46, *July*, 1943.—[See Abstr. 2113 (1943)].

See Abstr. 2646 519.281.2 : 512.31

See Abstr. 2678 519.281.3 : 523.841.9.035.91

See Abstr. 2666 519.48 : 519.272

ASTRONOMY. GEODESY

2667 522.617.3 : 523.841.3

Photo-electric colorimetry of the variable star α^2 CVen. NIKONOV, V., AND BRODSKAJA, E. *Bull. Acad. Sci. Georgian SSR.*, 3, 7, *pp.* 657–661, 1942.—Photo-electric colour equivalents of this star were obtained at Abastumani from March to July, 1941, using an Sb-Cs photocell and colour filters giving effective wavelengths of 4 060 Å and 5 280 Å. The scale of colour equivalents is reduced to that of gradients by observing 14 stars of the Greenwich catalogue. The amplitude in colour temperature is 2 000° as compared with Tai's 10 000° [Abstr. 676 (1940)]. A. HU.

2668 522.617.3 : 523.872

On the photo-electric colorimetry of the B_8–B_9 stars carried on at the Abastumani Astrophysical Observatory. NIKONOV, V. *Bull. Acad. Sci. Georgian SSR.*, 3, 6, *pp.* 509–514, 1942.—Since mid-1940 the B_8–B_9 stars brighter than 7·5 mag. within 20° of the galactic equator have been observed at Mt. Kanobili with an Sb-Cs photocell attached to a 33 cm. aluminized reflector. Effective wavelengths of 5 280 Å and 4 060 Å are obtained by the use of colour filters. The cell is of higher sensitivity, higher range, and greater stability than the best K cells. Atmospheric extinction coefficients are determined throughout each observing night by comparing the programme stars with std. stars of known extra-atmospheric colour equivalents. The probable error of a single observation of colour equivalent is about ± 0·01 mag. on the international scale of colour indices. A. HU.

2669 522.91

The calculation of probable errors from residuals: paradox. JACKSON, J. *Observatory*, 65, *pp.* 9–1 *April*, 1943.—Two standard methods of calculati probable errors from residuals in parallax dete minations, using different equations of condition d rived from the same data and resulting in the sar normal equations, are shown to lead to incompatib values for the probable error of unit weight. Th discrepancy arises from neglecting the products residuals incorrectly assumed to be equally often po and neg. In general the total of the cross products negative and not negligible. A. H

2670 523.34

The distribution and the probable origin of the lun craters. SCOTT, W. *Contr. Soc. Res. Meteorite* 3, 1, *pp.* 31–36, 1942.—Whereas it has been shown th a special type of lunar craters follows a random di tribution on the visible portion of the moon and thus best explained as being due to meteoric origin, careful analysis of over 3 000 typical craters shov them to be very probably distributed in a non-rando manner. It is suggested that these craters are of vo canic origin. R. H. C

2671 523.51 : 621.318.381

Meteorite detectors. PAZ, L. LA. *Contr. So Res. Meteorites*, 3, 1, *pp.* 9–17, 1942.—Variou methods can be employed to detect meteorites whic are buried below max. ploughing depth. Th principles underlying the operations of instrumen which measure the distortion of the magnetic field ar difficulties encountered in their use are describe These could be overcome and satisfactory results we obtained in field investigations. R. H. C

2672 523.51 : 621.318.381

Synthetic symmetry in mutual-induction balances: practical problem with meteorite detectors. WISMA F. O. *Contr. Soc. Res. Meteorites*, 3, 1, *pp.* 18–2 1942.—In order to overcome some of the difficultie encountered in the use of an earlier detector which wa based on the principle of a mutual-induction balanc the electrical circuit characteristics to be fulfilled b such a device are investigated. The newly develope instrument is stated to be superior to any comparab instrument with respect to its weight, its bulk, and i power-supply requirements. R. H. C

2673 523.59

Zodiacal light at Poona. SINGH, J. *Curr. Sci.*, 1 *p.* 207, *July*, 1943.

See Abstr. 2951 523.746 : 551.521.63

2674 523.746 : 551.590.21

The long-period variations in the length of the 11-yea solar period, and concurrent variations in terrestri phenomena. CLOUGH, H. W. *J. Amer. Met. Soc* 24, *pp.* 154–162, *April*, 1943.—Long-period variation in solar phenomena are shown by the rel. numbers a epochs of max. and the intervals between successiv max. or min. The existence of long-period variation in the length of the 11 yr. period is shown by graphical periodicity tabulation of the 11 yr. interval since 301. A 37 yr. period is shown by the existenc of max. every third or fourth interval, and an 83 y period is shown by a similar tabulation of th smoothed intervals. The meteorological effect following certain solar changes are summarized.

2675 523.774

Thorium in the sun. SITTERLY, C. M., AND KING, A. S. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 86, 3, *pp.* 339–341, 1943.—From furnace spectra of Th I and Th II, and estimated intensities of the low-temp. lines, there is no evidence of the presence of Th I in the sun, but the *raie ultime* of Th II at 4 019 Å is probably present but faint. A table gives the present position of elements identified in and missing from the solar spectrum. A. HU.

2676 523.774

Profiles in the alpha band of atmospheric oxygen. PANOFSKY, H. A. A. *Astrophys. J.*, 98, *p.* 136, *July*, 1943.—Errata. [Abstr. 2119 (1943)].

See Abstr. 2684 523.823.5 : 523.875

See Abstr. 2681 523.841.11 : 523.872 = 3

See Abstr. 2683 523.841.12 : 523.874

2677 523.841.3

Variable stars and the sources of stellar energy. PAYNE-GAPOSCHKIN, C., AND GAPOSCHKIN, S. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 86, 3, *pp.* 329–338, 1943.—The summarized results of a study of the physical properties of variable stars are presented in tabular form. The stellar model most appropriate to these data is deduced, and the likely central temperatures derived. All the intrinsic variables have central temperatures too low for operating the C cycle, but the several types (and even the progression of properties within the types) may be individually related to the subatomic processes depending on Li, Be and B. A. HU.

See Abstr. 2667 523.841.3 : 522.617.3

2678 523.841.9.035.91 : 519.281.3

An application of the method of least squares to the adjustment of photometric elements of eclipsing binaries. KOPAL, Z. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 86, 3, *pp.* 342–350, 1943.—Equations are given for correcting by least squares the elements of eclipsing binaries consisting of 2 spherical components revolving in circular orbits. The corrections are given in a closed form for uniform and darkened discs, and for all types of eclipse, and are expressed in terms of functions already familiar in the theory of light curves of close eclipsing systems. The corrections are evaluable in terms of existing α-functions. The method is applied to AR Cass and to α CorB. A. HU.

2679 523.841.9.035.924

The effects of reflection upon light and velocity curves of close binary systems. KOPAL, Z. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 86, 3, *pp.* 351–363, 1943.—The amount of light reflected by components of eclipsing binary systems outside eclipse as well as within the minima is investigated. Formulae are given for reducing bolometric curves to light curves observed in narrow spectral ranges, and the phase law is modified for eccentric orbits. The reflected light contributes to the radial velocities and causes systematic errors in the velocity curves, thence vitiating certain elements of the spectroscopic orbits. A. HU.

2680 523.842.2

Orbital motion of 61 Cygni. STRAND, K. A. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 86, 3, *pp.* 364–367, 1943.—Photographic observations of this double star taken over a period of 28 years show perturbations which can be explained best by assuming the presence of a third invisible component with a mass 16 times that of Jupiter. This planetary companion has an eccentric orbit, a period of 5 years, and a mean distance from its primary of 2 astronomical units. A. HU.

See Abstr. 2668 523.872 : 522.617.3

2681 523.872 : 523.841.11 = 3

Spectrum of Nova Puppis. WALDMEIER, M. *Z. Astrophys.*, 22, *pp.* 117–121, 1943.—Low-dispersion spectrograms (Hα to Hδ = 4 mm.) of the nova were obtained at Arosa on Nov. 14, 15, and 16 with an objective prism fitted to an *f*/3·5 Leica camera. A list of emission lines and their identifications shows that H, Na I, O I, Fe II, and Ti II contributed the most intense lines at max. light. The radial velocities shown by the absorption components are of the order 2 000–3 000 km./sec. They increase with time in the Balmer lines but are const. in the *D* lines. Comparisons of the continuum on Nov. 15 with that of Sirius give a colour temperature of about 9 500°. A. HU.

2682 523.872 : 535.243

Six-colour photometry of stars. I. The law of space-reddening from the colours of O and B stars. STEBBINS, J., AND WHITFORD, A. E. *Astrophys. J.*, 98, *pp.* 20–32, *July*, 1943.—Describes a photo-electric photometer which, with 6 colour filters selecting regions of the spectrum from the near ultra-violet to about 1 030 mμ, enables measurements to be made of the colours of stars and nebulae. With a 60 in. reflector, stars of the 9th mag. can be measured. Results are given for 69 stars of spectrum O and B with various degrees of reddening due to interstellar material. The law of selective absorption is the same for all directions in the Galaxy. The $1/\lambda$ law is not strictly obeyed; intermediate regions are fainter than they would be if this law held over the whole of the spectrum range studied. J. W. T. W.

2683 523.874 : 523.841.12

On the physical origin of P Cygni-type absorption lines in the spectrum of M.W.C.374. BEALS, C. S. *J. Roy. Astr. Soc. Can.*, 37, *pp.* 241–252, *July–Aug.*, 1943.—The profiles of the H lines in the spectrum of this star and their shift of 50 km./sec. to the red are attributed to absorption by a layer of atoms located at a greater height above the stellar surface than the emitting layer. Theoretical reasons are given for believing that the displaced absorption lines in all P Cygni-type stars originate in such a layer. The effect of the layer in modifying the emission-line profiles depends on the velocity gradient of the ejected atoms. A. HU.

2684 523.875 : 523.823.5

Luminosity-radius relation for white dwarf stars. BHATNAGAR, P. L. *Observatory*, 65, *pp.* 95–96, *Oct.*, 1943.—The theory of degenerate stellar configurations is extended to cases where the outer classical fringe is comparable in size with the inner collapsed core. Relations given betw. luminosity and radius and betw. luminosity and effective temperature show that degeneracy begins in a star of mass $\frac{1}{2}$ that of the sun at a luminosity and an effective temperature much higher than those of an ordinary white dwarf, and comparable with those of the central star of the Crab nebula [Abstr. 562 (1943)]. A. HU.

2685 525.75 : 551.593

Light of the night sky. MITRA, S. K. *Sci. and Cult.*, 9, *pp.* 46–48, *April*, 1943.

PHYSICS: GENERAL

See Abstr. 2946 53 : 551.5

2686 53 : 621.3 : 66

Applications of physics in chemical industry. MEE, A. J. *J. Sci. Instrum.*, 20, *pp.* 137–141, *Sept.*, 1943.—A survey of recent advances, with sp. ref. to measurements of viscosity and refr. index, *p*H control, polarographic and electrometric analysis, photocells, X-ray and electron-microscope examination and magnetic flaw detection.

2687 53 : 623.446

Physics of bows and arrows. KLOPSTEG, P. E. *Amer. J. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 175–192, *Aug.*, 1943.—An account of the application of physics to problems in archery, showing how physical research and development have improved the implements of the sport. Types of bows and "force/draw" curves are illustrated, showing elastic hysteresis of the bow material. Mass/velocity relationships of arrows are dealt with, and considerations leading to the scientific design of a bow are presented. High-speed spark photography has been applied to studying the behaviour of the arrow in its passage by the bow, following its release. The importance of matching the arrow to the bow is manifest from these photographs. Concluding paragraphs deal with the flight of an arrow and its penetration, aiming, and experimental apparatus. A. E. T.

2688 53 : 66

The physicist in the chemical industry. BOSWORTH, R. C. L. *J. Sci. Instrum.*, 20, *pp.* 142–145, *Sept.*, 1943.—The help which the special knowledge and training of the physicist can give to the chemical industry is discussed under the headings: problems arising in the development from laboratory to plant scale and which are often inherent in the mere physical dimensions of the large-scale equipment, the control of process variables, including testing methods and equipment, and the physics of non-idealized situations. In conclusion, a physics course for the chemical industry is outlined, and ref. is made to the special mathematical knowledge which will prove useful for the industrial chemist. R. H. G.

2689 53 : 727

The new laboratory of physics at Northwestern University. SPENCE, B. J. *Amer. J. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 208–218, *Aug.*, 1943.

2690 53.084.837 : 533.5

The use of Wood's metal in vacuum systems. HUGHES, A. L., AND PAO, C. S. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.*, 14, *pp.* 254–255, *Aug.*, 1943.

2691 530.12

Clocks, rigid rods and relativity theory. INFELD, L. *Amer. J. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 219–222, *Aug.*, 1943.—[See Abstr. 2993 (1942)].

2692 530.12

The time concept in restricted relativity. DINGLE, H. *Amer. J. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 228–230, *Aug.*, 1943.—[See Abstr. 2993 (1942)].

2693 530.145.61

The fundamental equation of quantum mechanics. FLINT, H. T. *Phil. Mag.*, 34, *pp.* 496–502, *July*, 1943.—The author proposes a second-order differential equation for the electron which is relativistically invariant and forms a generalization of Schrödinger's original equation. The underlying geometrical framework is a 5-dimensional one and gravitational effects are neglected. The equation obtained is discussed in the first approximation, and it is shown that Dirac's additional term for the energy of the electron can be obtained from it. G. C. McV.

2694 530.145.63 : 539.153

Capture of a slow-moving directed electron in a Coulomb field of force. MORGANS, W. R. *Phil. Mag.*, 34, *pp.* 537–549, *Aug.*, 1943.—A mathematical paper in which the problem of capture of electrons is dealt with, using parabolic co-ordinates. The probability of spontaneous transition is calculated. A. J. M.

See Abstr. 2813 531.19 : 536.7

2695 531.25

Infinitesimal bending of a surface. SILBERSTEIN, L. *Phil. Mag.*, 34, *pp.* 549–554, *Aug.*, 1943.—Weingarten's equations are rewritten in compact vector form, and an alternative, simpler, form is developed. From the equations it is learned that, unless the surface be a plane, a purely normal bending-displacement is impossible. The structure of the equations is simplified for a surface of revolution and the bending of a sphere is examined, with the result that the sphere cannot be bent into any surface of revolution without cutting. G. E. A.

2696 531.259

On plane strain and plane stress in aeolotropic bodies. GHOSH, S. *Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc.*, 34, *pp.* 157–169, *Dec.*, 1942.—The fundamental question whether such a body can at all be in a state of plane strain or plane stress, and if so under what conditions, is examined, and the analysis brings out that the only possible stress functions in plane stress in the xy plane are polynomials of the sixth degree in x, y. The assumption of plane stress under an arbitrary distribution of surface tractions on the rim is unwarranted. G. E. A.

2697 531.715 : 621.317.39

Detecting small mechanical movements. FROMMER, J. C. *Electronics*, 16, *pp.* 104–105, *July*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2449 B (1943)].

2698 531.724

An absolute method for the determination of the area of a fine crystalline powder. HARKINS, W. D. AND JURA, G. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 11, *p.* 430, *Sept.*, 1943.

2699 531.731.3

The determination of volumes by the use of carbon dioxide. BARKAS, W. W., AND PATON, J. M. *J. Sci. Instrum.*, 20, *pp.* 163–164, *Oct.*, 1943.—A method is given for calibrating an unknown irregular volume by filling with CO_2 to a known pressure and determining the weight of the CO_2 after absorption by soda asbestos.

2700 531.754 : 675

Density of leather and its significance. KANAGY, J. R., AND WALLACE, E. L. *J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand., Wash.*, 31, *pp.* 169–180, *Sept.*, 1943.—The real density

of leather calculated from the weight of a measured volume, allowing for voids, and the apparent density, not allowing for voids, were studied. The real-density values of different samples were determined by a method in which Boyle's law is applied. The apparent density by direct dimensional measurement and by displacement of mercury, is compared with the real density. The real densities of most of the samples vary within a narrow range (1·387 to 1·516), whereas the apparent densities vary over a greater range, depending upon the treatment. The influence of location of the specimen on the hide on real density is considered, and results that show the effect of compression on both densities are given. Moisture content has considerable influence on the real density.

2701 531.76 : 621.317.39

Electronic time meter. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.*, 14, *pp.* 255, *Aug.*, 1943.

2702 531.78 : 66.063

Power consumption of propeller-type agitators. STOOPS, C. E., AND LOVELL, C. L. *Industr. Engng Chem.*, 35, *pp.* 845–850, *Aug.*, 1943.—The dynamometer used to measure the shaft power is described. The data are correlated by dimensional analysis. No critical value is found for the modified Reynolds number.

2703 531.781.2

A modification of the C.F.R. bouncing-pin spring-tension balance and instructions for use. DRAPER, P. *J. Inst. Petrol*, 29, *pp.* 253–257, *Sept.*, 1943.—Describes improvements giving certain advantages over the original model. [Abstr. 595 (1943)].

2704 531.786

An improved transmission dynamometer. CRAWFORD, A. E. *J. Sci. Instrum.*, 20, *p.* 163, *Oct.*, 1943.—An Ayrton–Perry type dynamometer consisting of a split coupling, with the torque from one half to the other transmitted by springs and the rel. ang. displacement of the halves indicated by a pointer, is described.

2705 532 : 621.317.39.083.7

Telemetering of fluids. I–III. *Mech. World*, *pp.* 88–89, *July* 23; 133, *July* 30, *and pp.* 165–166, *Aug.* 8, 1943.—[Abstr. 2454 B (1943)].

2706 532.123

Examination of the Berthelot method of measuring tension in liquids. VINCENT, R. S., AND SIMMONDS, G. H. *Proc. Phys. Soc., Lond.*, 55, *pp.* 376–382, *Sept.*, 1943.—A modified method in which the pressure at the moment of sealing is known gives values $\gtrsim$ 25 atm. compared with $\sim$ 150 atm., which are considered likely to be falsely high, by the normal method. The order of magnitude agrees with the values obtained by the viscosity-tonometer method.

N. M. B.

2707 532.133

Viscosities of the methane-propane system. BICHER, L. B., JR., AND KATZ, D. L. *Industr. Engng Chem.*, 35, *pp.* 754–761, *July*, 1943.—The viscosities were determined at pressures from 400–5 000 lb./in.^{2} at 77°–437°F. in a rolling-ball inclined-tube viscometer. The data are correlated by the mol. wt., pseudo-reduced temperature, and pseudo-reduced pressure, with an average deviation of 2·9%.

2708 532.133 : 532.14 : 541.265

Viscosity at the boiling point. The rheochor. FRIEND, J. N., AND HARGREAVES, W. D. *Phil. Mag.*, 34, *pp.* 643–650, *Sept.*, 1943.—By substituting $\eta^{1/8}$ from Herz's equation $M\eta^{1/8}/D$ = const., for $\sigma^{1/4}$ in the parachor $M\sigma^{1/4}/D$, an expression $M\eta^{1/8}/D$ termed the rheochor (R) is obtained, and this is independent of temp. over the range in which the structure is unchanged. Variation of R with temp. and with the nature of the liquid is examined, and experimental and calculated values of R at different temps. for a number of liquids are reported. N. M. B.

2709 532.14 : 536.44

Aliphatic hydrocarbon densities. STEVENIN, T. G., AND ALLEN, J. G. *Industr. Engng Chem.*, 35, *pp.* 788–789, *July*, 1943.—A simplified correlation of densities of paraffin (and to some extent olefin) hydrocarbons is presented. Based on reduced temp. and reduced pressures, it gives densities directly without the use of intermediate reduced vol.

See Abstr. 2817 532.14 : 537.226.1

See Abstr. 2708 532.14 : 541.265 : 532.133

2710 532.516 : 621.89

Anomalous viscosity shown in oil flow through engine bearings. NEALE, S. M. *Phil. Mag.*, 34, *pp.* 577–588, *Sept.*, 1943.—It is shown that the usual assumption of proportionality betw. shearing stress and velocity gradient is incapable of explaining recent data on oil flow through engine bearings. It is suggested that, at high rates of shear, lubricating oils undergo molecular orientation, causing a large fall in viscosity.

2711 532.517 : 532.66

On H. Poncin's problem. SIRCAR, H. *Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc.*, 34, *pp.* 201–213, *Dec.*, 1942.—The author shows that the condition of initial equilibrium, assumed by Poncin, is impossible. The unsteady motion succeeding the initial steady motion is discussed; by means of an expansion, effected by means of Cauchy's calculus of residues, it is shown that no discontinuity appears at any time at any place in the tube. J. S. G. T.

See Abstr. 2730 532.542 : 534.132

2712 532.542.1

Flow of a compressible viscous fluid through a straight pipe. KUO, Y. H. *J. Math. Phys.*, 22, *pp.* 13–20, *May*, 1943.—The flow of compressible viscous fluid, under either isothermal or adiabatic conditions, through a straight pipe of any general const. section is discussed mathematically, with the *proviso* that the relevant Mach number, M (the ratio of the mean vel. of the fluid to that of sound in the fluid) is small. The equations of motion are expressed in terms of the momentum vector and sp. vol., and the solution for the flow is derived as a power series in terms of M; possible convergence or divergence of the series is not discussed. The zero approx. is the Hagen–Poiseuille motion; first and second approx. are reduced to Dirichlet's problem and the biharmonic problem with specified boundary conditions. The method of solution is illustrated by application to a pipe of const. circular cross-section, for which explicit solutions are obtained. J. S. G. T.

See Abstr. 2953 532.59 : 551.554

2713 532.61

The definition of surface tension. ANTONOFF, G. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 47, *pp.* 463–464, *June*, 1943.

2714 532.613.4 : 541.135.6

Pulsations on mercury surface caused by polarization. DOSS, K. S. G., AND RAO, B. S. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. A.*, 17, *pp.* 158–160, *May*, 1943.—If an iron wire is brought into contact with the surface of mercury, kept under a dilute solution of H_2SO_4 containing a little $K_2Cr_2O_7$, the mercury begins to pulsate—a phenomenon which has been designated as the mercury heart. The phenomenon is due to the iron contact changing the polarization of the mercury surface from anodic to cathodic, resulting in a rise of the interfacial tension, with a consequent contraction of the mercury drop. The conditions become cyclic, leading to pulsations of the drop. It is possible to produce these pulsations by using other means.

A. E. T.

2715 532.62 : 541.183

A new adsorption isotherm which is valid over a very wide range of pressure. JURA, G., AND HARKINS, W. D. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 430–431, *Sept.*, 1943.

2716 532.62 : 541.183

An adsorption method for the determination of the area of a solid without the assumption of a molecular area, and the area occupied by nitrogen molecules on the surfaces of solids. HARKINS, W. D., AND JURA, G. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 431–432, *Sept.*, 1943.

2717 532.64

On contact angles. IRONS, E. J. *Phil. Mag.*, 34, *pp.* 614-624, *Sept.*, 1943.—The theory of a capillary-tube method for the determination of a contact angle betw. a liquid and a solid is considered in detail, and the results of observations on the receding angles made by 6 different liquids on 6 different metals and by a number of liquids on glass are reported. The results indicate that, to a few parts in a thousand, the cosines of the angles are all 1.

See Abstr. 2711 532.66 : 532.517

See Abstr. 2858 532.685 : 533.15 : 539.217

2718 532.7 : 62

Modern liquid-state theory in relation to engineering. SILVER, R. S. *Engineering*, 156, *pp.* 64–65, *July* 23, *and pp.* 114–115, *Aug.* 6, 1943.—A summary of lines of thought developed up to the present on surface tension, cohesion, the van der Waals equation, X-ray investigations of liquid structure showing the presence of ordered groups as an average result of fluctuating atomic motions, and theories of the type of order, with sp. ref. to the structure of water, distinguishing the chemical ideas of mono-, di-, and tri-hydrol from the water I, II, III concept of arrangements of a tetrahedral group of four H_2O mols. Developments of the order-disorder arrangement theory by various investigators, and the Fürth theory of "holes," are reviewed with ref. to allied theory of solids. N. M. B.

2719 532.739 : 541.123.21

The system: silver-nitrate–water. CAMPBELL, A. N., AND BOYD, M. L. *Canad. J. Res. B*, 21, *pp.* 163–169, *Aug.*, 1943.—The temp./conc. diagram was determined from 0 to 100% $AgNO_3$, with great accuracy. The equilibrium curve exhibits a eutectic point at $-7{\cdot}57$°C. and 46·9% and a break at 159° where solid $AgNO_3$ passes from the rhombic to the rhombohedral form.

2720 532.739.2

The effect of gelatin on the solubility of thallous salts at 40°C. EVERSOLE, W. G., AND THOMAS, F. S. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 47, *pp.* 421–424, *June*, 1943.—The addition of gelatin increases the solvent power of water for thallous salts. The percentage increase depends on the conc. of the gelatin and the position of the saturating salt in the lyotropic series. The electrical condition of the gelatin is of secondary importance.

2721 533.15

A note on the elementary theory of thermal diffusion. RAI, R. N., AND KOTHARI, D. S. *Indian J. Phys.*, 17, *pp.* 103–106, *April*, 1943.—An elementary derivation of the coefficient of thermal diffusion and its change of sign with concentration is discussed. The results have been compared with the experimental results of Grew. [Abstr. 85 (1943)].

See Abstr. 2858 533.15 : 532.685 : 539.217

See Abstr. 2862 533.15 : 539.217.5

2722 533.16 : 536.423.1

Boiling point and viscosity of gases. DUTTA, A. *Nature, Lond.*, 152, *pp.* 445–446, *Oct.* 16, 1943.

2723 533.21 : 541.122.4.011.4

Phase equilibria in hydrocarbon systems: volumetric behaviour of methane. OLDS, R. H., REAMER, H. H., SAGE, B. H., AND LACEY, W. N. *Industr. Engng Chem.*, 35, *pp.* 922–924, *Aug.*, 1943.—The volumetric behaviour of CH_4 was investigated at pressures up to 10 000 lb./in.^{2} at 100°–460°F.

2724 533.275 : 551.508.71

Notes on some recent developments in hygrometry. AWBERY, J. H. *J. Sci. Instrum.*, 20, *pp.* 153–154, *Oct.*, 1943.

2725 533.42 : 551.508.41

Simple and accurate formula for barometric corrections. CINTRO DO PRADO, LA. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* 14, *pp.* 221–222, *July*, 1943.

See Abstr. 2690 533.5 : 53.084.837

2726 533.6

Physics and rapid airplane development. LUNDQUIST, E. C. *Amer. J. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 192–199, *Aug.* 1943.—Discusses some parameters rel. to aircraft performance, mentions the part experiment has played in development, and indicates the function of some modern mechanical devices that contribute to superior performance.

2727 533.6.08 : 621.317.39

Measurement of high air velocities by the hot-wire method. WESKE, J. R. *Techn. Not. Nat. Adv. Comm. Aero., Wash., No.* 880, *Feb.*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2221 B (1943)].

2728 533.6.08 : 621.317.39

A hot-wire circuit with very small time lag. WESKE, J. R. *Techn. Not. Nat. Adv. Comm. Aero., Wash. No.* 881, *Feb.*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2222 B (1943)].

SOUND. VIBRATIONS.

2729 534 : 621.392.4

A general reactance theorem for electrical, mechanical, and acoustical systems. DAH-YOU MAA. *Proc*

nst. Radio Engrs, N.Y., 31, *pp.* 365–371, *July*, 1943.—Abstr. 2518 B (1943)].

2730 534.132 : 532.542

The damping of large-amplitude vibrations of a fluid in a pipe. BINDER, R. C. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 15, *pp.* 41–43, *July*, 1943.—In the motion of fluids in rigid cylindrical pipes the Helmholtz–Kirchhoff damping theory gives very low values of the damping factors for large pressure amplitudes. Murphree has shown that the eddy viscosity increases with Reynolds's number, and the author adds this viscosity to the dynamic viscosity, and after dividing the modified formula by 2π, the new damping factor gives fair agreement with the available experimental data [see Abstr. 2662 (1935)]. G. E. A.

2731 534.142

Reverberation in small glass tubes. COX, S. M. *Nature, Lond.*, 152, *pp.* 357–358, *Sept.* 25, 1943.

2732 534.143 : 621.396.615.1

An automatic frequency-controlled oscillator and amplifier for driving mechanical vibrators. POTTER, E. V. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.*, 14, *pp.* 207–215, *July*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2527 B (1943)].

2733 534.15

A method for measuring amplitudes of vibration of rotating shafts. MITCHELL, J. A. *J. Sci. Instrum.*, 20, *p.* 134, *Aug.*, 1943.—A c.r.o. is used with a resistance-type pressure element held against the rotating shaft at the point required by means of a rigidly held cantilever. Calibration of amplitude is carried out with a known excentric cam. E. H. W. B.

2734 534.154 : 621.385.8

Electronic apparatus for vibration testing. FEHR, R. O., AND SHABTACH, C. *Electronics*, 16, *pp.* 94–96, *June*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2248 B (1943)].

See Abstr. 2741, 2742 534.22.093.2 : 534.321.9

2735 534.22.093.3 : 534.321.9

Propagation of elastic waves through electrolytic solutions. DUTTA, A. K., AND GHOSH, B. B. *Indian J. Phys.*, 17, *pp.* 19–25, *Feb.*, 1943.—Heavy alkali halides show at first a decrease of velocity with concentration and then an increase of velocity. This effect is enhanced at higher temperatures. The behaviour is opposite to that of other electrolytes; the compressibility/conc. curve is closely related to the viscosity/conc. curve.

2736 534.232 : 621.395.623.7

Conditions for wide-angle radiation from conical sound radiators. CARLISLE, R. W. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 15, *pp.* 44–49, *July*, 1943.—The loud-speaker cone is approximated to an array of pairs of point sources and conditions of wide-angle radiation depend on the selection of the cone angle, the number and depth of the corrugations, and the weight and stiffness of the cone material. G. E. A.

2737 534.32 : 786.2

Observations on the vibrations of piano strings. SCHUCK, O. H., AND YOUNG, R. W. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 15, *pp.* 1–11, *July*, 1943.—The behaviour of single strings struck in their normal positions was investigated through measurement of the frequencies of the partials and their amplitudes as functions of time after striking. The frequencies of the partials of the tone were those of the normal modes of vibration. The higher modal frequencies are progressively sharp with resp. to true harmonics of the fundamental; the sharpening follows approx. a square law with resp. to mode number. A correlation betw. inharmonicity and subjective tone quality rating is suggested.

2738 534.321.33

The problem of the keyboard instrument. II. LLOYD, L. S. *Phil. Mag.*, 34, *pp.* 624–631, *Sept.*, 1943.—[See Abstr. 2538 (1943)]. The paper includes an account of the objective and nature of the temperament devised for the harpsicord. This was intended to replace mean-tone temperament and to provide a better approximation to the musical scale embodied in various keys, particularly that of Corelli. H. H. HO.

2739 534.321.33 : 786

Mean-tone temperament. The classical system of instrumental tuning. WHITE, W. B. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 15, *pp.* 12–16, *July*, 1943.

2740 534.321.5

Relation between dissonance and context. GARDNER, P. A. D., AND PICKFORD, R. W. *Nature, Lond.*, 152, *p.* 358, *Sept.* 25, 1943.

2741 534.321.9 : 534.22.093.2

Supersonic measurements in CO_2 and H_2O at 98°C. PIELEMEIER, W. H., AND BYERS, W. H. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 15, *pp.* 17–21, *July*, 1943.—Following a previous method [Abstr. 834 (1940)] the velocity and absorption were measured in CO_2 containing water vapour at 98°C. The apparent change in relaxation times from 28° to 98° was not entirely as expected, and the minor absorption peaks were not rendered more prominent. The spec. ht. of CO_2 calculated from the results agrees with the values obtained from spectroscopic data and with reliable calorimetric results. G. E. A.

2742 534.321.9 : 534.22.093.2

Supersonic measurements in CO_2 at 0° to 100°C. PIELEMEIER, W. H. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 15, *pp.* 22–26, *July*, 1943.—An attempt to harmonize the best data on the velocity and absorption of l.f. and h.f. sound waves in CO_2. Velocity/temp. graphs are drawn, also curves to show how the frequency for max. absorption per wavelength depends on the water vapour conc. in the CO_2 at 1 atm. pressure. Two distinct relaxation times are indicated for each conc., and acetaldehyde is cited as a gas in which 3 relaxation times have been found. G. E. A.

See Abstr. 2735 534.321.9 : 534.22.093.3

See Abstr. 2810 534.321.9 : 536.633

2743 534.41.07 : 621.317.76

Recording audio analyser. *Electronics*, 16, *pp.* 100–103 *and* 210, *July*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2462 B (1943)].

2744 534.632 : 621.317.755

A simple method of measuring the wavelength of sound in free air. KNOWLES, E. G. *J. Sci. Instrum.*, 20, *p.* 165, *Oct.*, 1943.

2745 534.641 : 621.317.39

Mechanical impedance bridge. WIGGINS, A. M. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 15, *pp.* 50–53, *July*, 1943.—A bridge for measuring the mechanical impedance of a phonograph pick-up, and other vibrators, for frequencies from 30 to 10 000 is described. An essential part of the driving mechanism is a double reed with

central node or clamp, driven at the clamp by an alternating force, the 2 free ends having equal compliances (bend per unit force). When one reed is loaded with a mechanical impedance at its free end the relative displacement of the ends is no longer zero but is ∝ the driving force, the effective masses and compliances of the reeds, and the impedance of the load. The theory, construction and operation of the bridge are given. G. E. A.

2746 534.75 : 612.85

Direct observations of the acoustic oscillations of the human ear. KOBRAK, H. G. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 15, *pp.* 54–56, *July*, 1943.—Light is passed into the outer ear canal, parallel to its walls, by means of a concave mirror with a central hole, and is reflected by the eardrum to a camera. A short hollow cylinder has a funnel to receive the sound, another to convey the sound into the ear, and at the back a lens for magnification. The stroboscopic method of illumination is used and direct observation and photographic recording of the vibrations of the tympanum are employed. G. E. A.

2747 534.75 : 612.85

Is the threshold audiogram sufficient for determining hearing capacity? FOWLER, E. P. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 15, *pp.* 57–60, *July*, 1943.—The threshold audiogram determines what a person cannot hear, but is not sufficient to determine how much he can hear. It does not reveal the recruitment and blurring phenomena nor the binaural and monaural deafness for words. The author suggests a general method based on experience for estimating the overall loss of hearing for speech. [See Abstr. 2295 (1942)]. G. E. A.

2748 534.835

The application of sound absorption to factory noise problems. SABINE, H. J., AND WILSON, R. A. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 15, *pp.* 27–31, *July*, 1943.—Noise-level measurements in 33 plants of diverse nature varied betw. 65 and 130 db, and in the majority from 85 to 105 db. Factors other than noise level contribute to the discomfort of the worker, namely reverberation and the spreading-effect of sound or the tendency of sound in a non-absorbent room to decrease at a slow rate with increasing distance from the source. Further, a machine operator is affected less by the sound of his own machine than by others near him. Conditions favourable to improvement are: wide spacing of machines, differing qualities of noise from various units, and intermittent operation of the machines. In rooms whose smallest floor dimension is at least several times the ceiling height and having a sound-absorbent ceiling (coeff. at least 0·7), the intensity level due to one or more sources decreases at a const. rate over the entire area of the room. This rate varies inversely with the ceiling ht. and may be 0·2 to 0·4 db/ft. G. E. A.

2749 534.851

Record tracking. *Wireless World*, 49, *pp.* 260–262, *Sept.*, 1943.—Review of a paper by Beers and Sennett on a miniature variable-capacity pick-up. It appears desirable to use a stylus radius of about 0·003 in. The conditions for tracking a laterally cut record are expressed mathematically to give the min. vertical force on the stylus which will ensure proper tracking. A tracking weight characteristic of the pick-up is given when normally operated with a tracking weight of 18 g. A pinch effect arises from the use of a chisel-shaped stylus for cutting commercial record masters. The stylus vibrates with its flat forward face at rt. angles to the axis of the groove. As a consequence, the faster the stylus moves sideways the narrower the groove, and the needle will take on a vertical movement with double the frequency of that of the record. Vibrational impedance to vertical motion is therefore kept low. Technical details are given of the working of the system, and it is added that the surface noise from these records was not objectionable. G. E. A.

OPTICS

See Abstr. 2660 535.1 : 517.65(083.5)

2750 535.14 : 536.7

Application of photon statistics to the specific heat of a monatomic solid. BISWAS, B. N. *Indian J. Phys.*, 17, *pp.* 1–5, *Feb.*, 1943.—The statistics of photons is applied to derive an expression for the sp. ht. of a monatomic solid, the molecules of which are endowed with 3 deg. of freedom. The expression is similar to Debye's expression. The entropy and free energy of the solid are also worked out.

See Abstr. 2834 535.14 : 537.591.1

2751 535.24

Photometrics in general physics. MOON, P., AND SPENCER, D. E. *Amer. J. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 200–208, *Aug.*, 1943.—The treatment of photometry in physics text-books is usually out of date and unrelated to the rest of physics. The authors point out common defects and suggest lines along which improvement could readily be effected. J. W. T. W.

2752 535.241

Study on measurements of daylight: the influence of polarized light. HAUSNER, H. H. *Illum. Engng, N.Y.*, 38, *pp.* 382–390, *July*, 1943.—Selenium rectifier photocells are frequently used for measuring daylight factors in a building. The light from different parts of the sky is variously polarized; the results of measurements of the effect of polarization on the response of a photocell are given. The daylight factor is defined as the ratio of internal illumination to the illumination from ½ hemisphere of sky. J. W. T. W.

2753 535.241 : 628.9

The duple. DUFTON, A. F. *Phil. Mag.*, 34, *pp.* 607–608, *Sept.*, 1943.—[See Abstr. 1598 B (1943)].

2754 535.243

Some uses of the direct-intensity microphotometer. WILLIAMS, R. C., AND HILTNER, W. A. *Astrophys. J.*, 98, *pp.* 43–48, *July*, 1943.—Gives a brief description of a recording microphotometer [*Publ. Obs. Univ. Michigan*, 8, 45, 1940] and shows how it can be adapted for use as a transmission microphotometer or for tracing isophot curves on a negative of, for example, a nebula or the sun's corona. The instrument has now been improved so that its sensitivity is better than 1% of the continuum of absorption spectra for all plate densities betw. 2·0 and 0·1. J. W. T. W.

See Abstr. 2682 535.243 : 523.872

2755 535.243 : 535.81

Some spectrophotometric investigations on iron-containing soda-lime-silica glasses. II. The effect of arsenic and antimony oxides. WANG, T. H., AND TURNER, W. E. S. *J. Soc. Glass Technol.*, 27, *pp.* 60*T*–76*T*, *April*, 1943.—[See Abstr. 1921 (1943)]. Glasses, based on that of parent composition 75% SiO_2, 10% CaO and 15% Na_2O, containing varying amounts of Fe oxide and of As oxides, were melted at 1 400° for 6 hr. in Pt in a gas-fired furnace after pre-sintering of the mixture at 750°. The effect of As as a decolorizer appeared to be twofold: its oxidizing effect shifted the ferrous-ferric equilibrium towards the ferric state, and its presence caused some Fe to form a colourless product. Similar experiments using Sb_2O_3 reproduced those results.

2756 535.247.4

Photo-electric photometer. CUNLIFFE, P. W. *J. Text. Inst., Manchr*, 34, *T55–T60*, *Aug.*, 1943.—Describes a simple form of absorptiometer using an emission photocell and the valve potentiometer portion of a glass-electrode *p*H meter. J. W. T. W.

2757 535.247.4 : 537.531 : 535.4

Recording microphotometer for the examination of X-ray diffraction films. RONNEBECK, H. R. *J. Sci. Instrum.*, 20, *pp.* 154–161, *Oct.*, 1943.—Describes a recording microphotometer using a KMV 6 photocell with 2-stage amplification, the lens system consisting of two old cinema sound heads. Recording takes place at a film speed of about 3 cm./min.

J. W. T. W.

2758 535.247.4 : 621.383.2

Photo-electric photometers: their properties, use and maintenance. PRESTON, J. S. *Trans. Illum. Engng Soc., Lond.*, 8, *pp.* 121–152, *July*, 1943.—Deals with the problems arising in the application of emission cells and rectifier cells in photometry, particularly the correction of the results to accord with the std. eye. Life, stability, fatigue, temperature coeff., dark current, effect of obliquity of incident light and linearity of response, are discussed in rel. to each type of cell. The circuits commonly used are described and details are given of a portable emission-cell photometer, with amplifier circuit, capable of measuring down to 10^{-9} lumen or 2×10^{-6} f.c. J. W. T. W.

See Abstr. 2829 535.3 : 537.531

2759 535.31

Notes on refraction at a plane interface and by a (triangular) prism. IRONS, E. J. *Phil. Mag.*, 34, *pp.* 608–614, *Sept.*, 1943.—Gives some geometrical constructions for evaluating refr. index, and deviation produced by a prism, and for proving min. deviation property of a prism.

2760 535.317

Ray-tracing through non-spherical surfaces. BAKER, T. Y. *Proc. Phys. Soc., Lond.*, 55, *pp.* 361–364, *Sept.*, 1943.—A discussion of some of the factors involved in ray-tracing through surfaces obtained by rotating conics around their principal axes. A. H.

2761 535.324

The refractive indices of hydrogen peroxide and its aqueous solutions. GIGUÈRE, P. A. *Canad. J. Res. B*, 21, *pp.* 156–162, *Aug.*, 1943.—The refr. indices of aq. solutions of H_2O_2 for the *C*-, *F*- and *G*-lines of H and the Na *D*-line were measured over the whole range of conc. at 16°, 20°, 24° and 28°C. The results are different from those of Cuthbertson and Maass [Abstr. 2616 (1930)]. An explanation is given. By extrapolation it was found that for pure H_2O_2 $n_D = 1{\cdot}4087$ at 20°. The refr. index affords a rapid method for determining the conc.

2762 535.33

A briquetting press and electrode loader for spectrochemical analysis. HARRISON, H. C., AND RALPH, C. C. *Industr. Engng Chem.* (*Analyt. Edit.*), 15, *pp.* 466–467, *July* 15, 1943.—An easily constructed apparatus is described, for briquetting a powdered sample for spectrographic analysis and loading the briquet into an electrode crater without manual handling.

See Abstr. 2780 535.332 : 535.376

2763 535.338

A continuum in the 1 849 Å region in the afterglow spectrum of mercury. WATTENBERG, A., AND WEBB, H. W. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *pp.* 39–40, *July* 1 *and* 15, 1943.—[See Abstr. 2328 (1941)].

See Abstr. 2830 535.338 : 537.531

2764 535.338.3 : 77

The use of iron lines as intensity standards. DIEKE, G. H., AND CROSSWHITE, H. M. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 33, *pp.* 425–434, *Aug.*, 1943.—Groups of Fe lines with rel. intensities independent of excitation are proposed as standards for plate calibration. One group betw. 3 140 and 3 240 Å has been tested under a variety of conditions and found satisfactory. A study of self-reversal was made which allows an estimate of the degree of self-reversal of any line under given conditions.

2765 535.338.4

Continuous emission bands in the spectrum of CCl_4. ASUNDI, R. K., SINGH, N. L., AND MISHRA, J. P. *Curr. Sci.*, 12, *pp.* 204–205, *July*, 1943.

2766 535.338.4-31

The ultra-violet absorption spectrum of formic acid. SUGARMAN, B. *Proc. Phys. Soc., Lond.*, 55, *pp.* 429–430, *Sept.*, 1943.—The absorption bands at room temp. betw. 2 260 and 2 600 Å were observed to follow the formula $1/\lambda = 37\,754 + 1\,033(v_1 + \frac{1}{2}) + 385(v_2 + \frac{1}{2})$.

2767 535.338.42

Experimental study of the intensity theories in band spectra. I. Hutchisson's theory. II. Langstroth's theory. TAWDE, N. R., AND PATANKAR, V. S. *Proc. Phys. Soc., Lond.*, 55, *pp.* 396–409, *Sept.*, 1943.—The 2nd positive N_2 system is used for this study, integrated intensity values being determined by photographic photometry. Transition probabilities are calculated from known mol. const. with the help of Hutchisson's formula. Observed I/ν^4 values (I = integrated intensity) are compared with calculated emission-probabilities and the agreement is unsatisfactory—it is improved by interchanging vibnl. quantum numbers. Factors responsible for the lack of agreement are discussed. The complete intensities are calculated as suggested by Langstroth and these are compared with the I/ν^4 values. Again the agreement is not satisfactory, as had previously been concluded by Langstroth using peak values for the same

system. Reasons for the lack of agreement are discussed. A. H.

2768 535.338.42

Intensity anomalies and perturbations in the CN bands. WAGER, A. T. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *pp.* 18–31, *July* 1 *and* 15, 1943.—The rotational structures of the 0,0 violet and the 9,4 red CN bands, developed by $CHCl_3$ in active N, are measured on plates from the first and second orders of a 30 ft. grating. The rot. constants of the $b^2\Sigma, v = 0$ and the $a^2\Sigma, v = 4$ states agree with previously published values [Abstr. 591 (1930)]. Four perturbations are found at $K = 4, 7, 11$ and 15 for $b^2\Sigma$; extra P and R lines appear in both the 0,0 and 0,1 bands of the violet system. In the red system, shifts of the right amount and direction confirm the assumption that rot. levels of $^2\Pi, v = 9$, perturb those of $b^2\Sigma, v = 0$. The values of the perturbation matrix elements are obtained for the various levels. Some anomalies of the R branch band lines are mentioned. The mechanism responsible for the enhancements of the main and extra lines of the 0,0 violet band is discussed.

2769 535.338.42 : 539.152.2

Determination of the nuclear spin of Cl^{37}. SHRADER, E. F. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *pp.* 57–59, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1943.—The nuclear spin of the Cl atom was determined by observing the line intensities in the band spectrum of the homonuclear diatomic molecule. The intensity ratio lines of even J values to those of odd J values is $(I + 1)/I$, where I is the nuclear spin of the atom. In the band absorption spectrum of Cl the intensity ratio of lines of $Cl^{35}Cl^{35}$ was measured and compared with the value found by Elliott [Abstr. 3719 (1930)]. These values agree and yield 5/2 for the nuclear spin of Cl^{35}. By thermal diffusion, 200 cm.^{3}, S.T.P., of Cl gas was obtained containing 45% Cl^{37}. The absorption spectrum showed lines of $Cl^{37}Cl^{37}$ in the $1 \rightarrow 12$ band of the $^1\Sigma \rightarrow {}^+0$ band system of Cl_2. The intensity ratio for $Cl^{37}Cl^{37}$ was the same as for $Cl^{35}Cl^{35}$, indicating that the nuclear spin of Cl^{37} is also 5/2.

2770 535.339.2 : 621-716

A method of cooling hydrogen discharge tubes. HSUEH CHAO-WANG. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.*, 14, *pp.* 250–253, *Aug.*, 1943.—Experiments are described on cooling by means of rapidly evaporated liquid air. The temperatures were measured with a calibrated Cu constantan thermocouple. Special apparatus was constructed to determine the f.p. of the substances used for calibration. Cooling of the light source to 56°K. is obtained at low cost. M.-V.

2771 535.341-31 : 667.2

On the ultra-violet absorption of the dyestuffs in solution and the influence of neutral salts on the same. CHOWDHURY, K., AND BOSE, C. *Indian J. Phys.*, 17, *pp.* 43–49, *Feb.*, 1943.—The paper deals with succinyl eosin, pinakryptol yellow in glycerine, acriflavine in alcohol, pinaflavol in alcohol, aniline orange in alcohol, "rose Bengal" in alcohol, pinakryptol green in alcohol, succinyl fluorescein in glycerine. The absorption curves for each of these are given. The effect of quenching (KI) was studied for acriflavine, succinyl fluorescein and pinakryptol yellow.

2772 535.343-1 : 535.375.51

Infra-red and Raman spectra of polyatomic molecules. XVIII. Trideuteronitromethane. WILSON, T. P. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 361–368, *Aug.*, 1943.—[See Abstr. 851 (1943)]. The infra-red spectrum was studied in the range 3–25 μ, and the Raman spectrum analysed. All fundamental frequencies except that of the torsion about the C–N bond, were determined [see Abstr. 1290 (1941)] and a potential function fitting the observed frequencies of nitromethane and trideuteronitromethane within 2% was obtained.

2773 535.343-1 : 535.375.51

Infra-red and Raman spectra of polyatomic molecules. XX. Cyclobutane. WILSON, T. P. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 369–378, *Aug.*, 1943.—[See Abstr. 2175 (1943)]. The infra-red spectrum in the range 2 to 25 μ was obtained, together with the Raman spectrum of the same material. Analysis led to a tentative assignment of the fundamentals which explains all features of the observed spectra. Butene-1 has been identified as a product of the liquid phase photolysis of cyclopentanone.

2774 535.343-31

The absorption spectra of some *m*-substituted phenols, and the influence of nucleophilic substituents on electronic mobility. HODGSON, H. H. *J. Chem. Soc.*, *pp.* 380–382, *Aug.*, 1943.—The ultra-violet absorption spectra of phenol and of 8 *m*-substituted phenols have been measured in aq. neutral, acid and alkaline solution. The substituents were all *op*-directing, i.e. electron-repelling, and their considerable effects on the electronic mobility are compared.

2775 535.37

The chemical and physical properties of luminescent materials. STRANGE, J. W. *Proc. Phys. Soc., Lond.*, 55, *pp.* 364–371, *Sept.*, 1943.—A survey article which, after a preliminary examination of the field, concentrates on the phenomenon in inorganic solids and the mechanism of the effect. A. H.

2776 535.371

Fluorescence of organic molecules. WEISS, J. *Nature, Lond.*, 152, *pp.* 176–178, *Aug.* 14, 1943.—The mechanism of light absorption by mols. is discussed, and the reactions involved in quenching are detailed. The presence of loosely bound electrons is apparently a necessary condition for fluorescence. All org. mols. showing appreciable fluorescence in the visible or near ultra-violet have a conjugated system of double bonds. A. J. M.

2777 535.371

The effect of oxygen on the fluorescence of certain hydrocarbons. MILLER, J. A., AND BAUMANN, C. A. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1540–1546, *Aug.*, 1943.—The intensity of fluorescence was measured for 3,4-benzpyrene, 20-methylcholanthrene, 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, 1,2-benzanthracene and anthracene, each in several solvents in air and *in vacuo*. Various inhibitors were tested and the conditions of reversibility established.

2778 535.371 : 535.668 : 667.5 : 774

"Kodak" fluorescence process of automatic colour correction. COPPIN, F. W. *Proc. Phys. Soc., Lond.*, 55, *pp.* 371–375, Sept., 1943.—Describes a simple method of automatically obtaining colour correction during the actual process of making separation negatives. This is done by inclusion in special water colour paints of materials which fluoresce under ultra-violet radiation but which do not alter the pain

appearance under ordinary conditions. Full details of the method of using these special paints are given. A. H.

2779 535.375.51

Raman spectra of *l*-ascorbic acid, tetronic acid and related compounds. EDSALL, J. T., AND SAGALL, E. L. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, 1312–1316, *July*, 1943.—The Raman spectra of 3 ascorbic acids, of tetronic and α-nitrotetronic acids, and of phenol, were studied in aq. solution. The spectra of the Na salts of these compounds were also determined. All these substances yield intense Raman spectra. All the undissociated ascorbic acids show an intense Raman line near 1 700 cm.$^{-1}$, which is shifted to about 1 595 cm.$^{-1}$ on ionization. This change is characteristic of the ring structure in ascorbic acids. α-nitrotetronic acid and phenol show no appreciable change in the Raman spectrum on ionization.

See Abstr. 2772, 2773 535.375.51 : 535.343-1

2780 535.376 : 535.332

Spectrum of active nitrogen in the Schumann region. ANAND, B. M., KALIA, P. N., AND RAM, M. *Indian J. Phys.*, 17, *pp.* 69–78, *April*, 1943.—A review of the theories of active N_2 is given. Experiments on the emission and absorption spectrum of the afterglow in the Schumann region with a 1 m. normal-incidence vacuum spectrograph are described. Spectroscopic evidence supports the theory of the molecular nature of the phenomenon.

See Abstr. 2757 535.4 : 537.531 : 535.247.4

2781 535.412

New contributions to interferometry. I. New non-localized interference fringes. TOLANSKY, S. *Phil. Mag.*, 34, *pp.* 555–565, *Aug.*, 1943.—New non-localized interference fringes, produced with a small source and a Fabry–Perot interferometer, are described. These extend into space in the form of cones, producing sharp rings when allowed to fall upon a screen. The properties of these rings are examined. Without lenses, sharp rings of great dia. can be produced. Complex patterns are produced with various slit sources. Possible applications of the new fringes are considered.

2782 535.434

On the transmission of light through a cloud of randomly distributed particles. RAMACHANDRAN, G. N. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. A*, 17, *pp.* 171–186, *June*, 1943.—The phenomenon is theoretically investigated on the basis of wave optics. The cases of both transparent and of opaque particles are considered; the transmitted beam is progressively attenuated, exponentially with the increase in the thickness of the medium. The actual values of the attenuation coefficient are calculated in both cases. For an opaque particle, the diminution of intensity in the forward direction is double what would be expected from simple geometric considerations. For transparent particles, the transmitted intensity shows spectral variations, and this explains the colours shown by the transmitted light, and the complementary nature of this colour and the colour of the light scattered by the cloud in the forward direction.

2783 535.551 : 539.379 : 679.56

Photo-elastic investigations of structural changes in plastic materials. KOLSKY, H., AND SHEARMAN, A. C. *Proc. Phys. Soc., Lond.*, 55, *pp.* 383–395, *Sept.*, 1943.—The orientation and structural changes in polythene, nylon, methyl methacrylate polymer and polystyrene, resulting from the application of known stresses, are investigated by measurements of optical anisotropy. The mechanism of cold-drawing in the case of polythene and nylon is considered in detail and the birefringence correlated with the mechanical strain. The anomalous birefringence of polystyrene and methyl methacrylate is attributed to the orientation of side groups. Investigations of the dependence of structural changes on temperature are described.

See Abstr. 2898 535.56 : 541.132

2784 535.56 : 541.653

Optical rotation and atomic dimension: the four optically active 2-halogenopentanes. BRAUNS, D. H. *J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand., Wash.*, 31, *pp.* 83–106, *Aug.*, 1943.—Differences of sp. rotations, (Cl-F), (Br-Cl) and (I-Br), have the same numerical relation as the respective differences of the radii of the covalent-bonded atoms (41 : 17 : 21) [Abstr. 1621 (1937)]. The paper reports results obtained in checking this rule with the halogen derivatives of pentanol-2. Pure optically active *D*- and *L*-pentanol-2 were prepared and halogenated by different methods in order to obtain the 2-fluoro-, 2-chloro-, 2-bromo- and 2-iodo-pentanes of highest rotation. The deviations can be plausibly explained by the incompleteness of the Walden inversion. All halogen derivatives of pentanol-2 of like configuration have the same sign of optical rotation. The sp. gravity, refr. index and b.p. at various pressures were determined.

2785 535.653.8

A psychological colour solid. NICKERSON, D., AND NEWHALL, S. M. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 33, *pp.* 419–422, *July*, 1943.—Describes the colour solid which can be constructed on the basis of the smoothed Munsell colour scale defined [Abstr. 2788 (1943)]. An estimate of the total number of perceptibly different colours can be deduced. This is 7 500 000 under the best observational conditions or a quarter of this number under usual conditions of visual colour matching. J. W. T. W.

2786 535.653.85

Tristimulus specification of the Munsell book of colour from spectrophotometric measurements. KELLY, K. L., GIBSON, K. S., AND NICKERSON, D. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 33, *pp.* 355–376, *July*, 1943. *J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand., Wash.*, 31, *pp.* 55–76, *Sept.*, 1943.—Gives a specification in fundamental terms for the 421 master standards of the Munsell Book of Colour. A description of the method of measurement and of computation is given and the results are presented in tables showing the tristimulus specifications on the C.I.E. system for all the standards, under the 4 illuminants A, C, D and S (extremely blue sky). The trilinear co-ordinates have also been plotted on large chromaticity diagrams. J. W. T. W.

2787 535.653.85

Trichromatic specifications for intermediate and special colours of the Munsell system. GRANVILLE, W. C., NICKERSON, D., AND FOSS, C. E. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 33, *pp.* 376–385, *July*, 1943.—Gives tables showing the tristimulus values and the trilinear co-ordinates on the C.I.E. system for 561 samples of

Munsell colours intermediate and additional to the 421 samples of the std. series. The values given are for Illuminant C. J. W. T. W.

2788 535.653.85

Final report of the O.S.A. Sub-committee on the spacing of the Munsell Colours. NEWHALL, S. M., NICKERSON, D., AND JUDD, D. B. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 33, *pp.* 385–418, *July*, 1943.—Gives a complete specification for a Munsell colour solid by which the ideals of psychological equispacing and precise definition can be achieved. By means of the tables and curves given in the Report, the notation on this Munsell solid can be at once obtained from the C.I.E. Specification for any colour or, alternatively, the C.I.E. data can be found for any colour on the Munsell solid. J. W. T. W.

2789 535.66 : 591.111.2

Colour of red blood corpuscles. BAKER, J. R. *Nature, Lond.*, 152, *p.* 331, *Sept.* 18, 1943.

See Abstr. 2778 535.668 : 667.5 : 774 : 535.371

2790 535.7

Current problems in visual function and visual perception. BARTLETT, F. C. *Proc. Phys. Soc., Lond.*, 55, *pp.* 417–425, *Sept.*, 1943.—A discussion (13th Thomas Young Oration) of 3 visual problems: the predominantly peripheral mechanism of the single sense, the concurrent excitation of the visual and other sensorial functions, the rel. of both of these to visual perception. A. H.

2791 535.7

Studies on peripheral visual acuity. LOW, F. N. *Science*, 97, *pp.* 586–587, *June* 25, 1943.—The author has made measurements of the peripheral visual acuity of numbers of observers, using a Landolt broken-circle test. Nine points on each eye 30°, 60° and 90° from the line of vision were tested. There was no accurate correlation with age, sex, central acuity or colour vision. There was great spontaneous variability, unsuspected by the observer. The possibility of improvement by training was indicated. J. W. T. W.

2792 535.7 : 612.84

Specification of foveal adaptation. MOON, P., AND SPENCER, D. E. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 33, *pp.* 444–456, *Aug.*, 1943.—Examines the effect of the proved additivity of a number of glare sources in the field of view. The effect on foveal adaptation of an extended bright surround of various sizes is calculated and it is shown that the foveal adaptation produced by a completely uniform field is caused by the portion of the field that is imaged on the fovea, the surround contributing $< 10\%$ of the total. Colour adaptation is dealt with analytically. The effect of eye movements is considered; involuntary movements are of such small amplitude that their effect on foveal adaptation will be negligible. J. W. T. W.

See Abstr. 2755 535.81 : 535.243

2793 535.81 : 621.3.032.73

Properties of low-reflection films produced by the action of hydrofluoric acid vapour. NICOLL, F. H., AND WILLIAMS, F. E. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 33, *pp.* 434–435, *Aug.*, 1943.—[See Abstr. 1293 (1942)].

2794 535.822.5

Colour microscopy in ultra-violet rays. BRUMBERG, E. M. *Nature, Lond.*, 152, *p.* 357, *Sept.* 25, 1943.

2795 535.88 : 628.9

An illuminagraphic camera. BENFORD, F. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 33, *pp.* 440–443, *Aug.*, 1943. *See also Gen. Elect. Rev.*, 46, *pp.* 494–496, *Sept.*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2574 B (1943)].

HEAT. THERMODYNAMICS

2796 536.2 : 621.181

Heat transmission in Lancashire boilers. FOXWELL, G. E. *J. Inst. Fuel*, 16, *pp.* 168–173, *Aug.*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2354 B (1943)].

2797 536.21

Moving sources of heat and the temperature at sliding contacts. JAEGER, J. C. *J. Proc. Roy. Soc., N.S.W.*, 76, *pp.* 203–224, 1943.—A mathematical treatment of heat-transfer problems which arise in connection with 2 materials in sliding contact. Calculated values are derived for specific cases and the results are compared with experimental data [Abstr. 2294 (1936)]. R. W. P.

2798 536.212.3

Thermal insulating properties of clothing. BAXTER, S., AND CASSIE, A. B. D. *J. Text. Inst., Manchr*, 34, *T*41–*T*54, *July*, 1943.—The theory of heat transfer through clothing is developed on the assumption that Newton's law of cooling is adequate for the problem. The theory shows the importance of surface emissivity of fabrics. An apparatus is described which can be used to evaluate both thermal conductivity and surface emissivity of fabrics. Results obtained show that the assumption of Newton's law is justified, data being given for a number of thick and thin fabrics and waddings. A simple method for determining the surface emissivity of fabrics is given. A. E. T.

2799 536.24 : 621.365.411

Heat transfer in batch heat treatment of metallic strip. PAMELEY-EVANS, O. G. *Metallurgia, Manchr*, 28, *pp.* 177–179, *Aug.*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2485 B (1943)].

2800 536.24.08 : 621.316.74.076.7

Electronics applied to heat-transfer tests. BROWN, R. V. *Electronics*, 16, *pp.* 113–115, *July*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2437 B (1943)].

2801 536.413

Thermal expansion of some industrial copper alloys. HIDNERT, P., AND DICKSON, G. *J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand., Wash.*, 31, *pp.* 77–82, *Aug.*, 1943.

See Abstr. 2722 536.423.1 : 533.16

2802 536.423.45 : 541.123.21

Phase equilibria in hydrocarbon systems. REAMER, H. H., OLDS, R. H., SAGE, B. H., AND LACEY, W. N. *Industr. Engng Chem.*, 35, *pp.* 790–793, *July*, 1943.—The influence of pressure and temperature on the composition of the dew-point gas of the ethane-water system was experimentally established. The work covered pressures up to 10 000 lb./in.^{2} betw. 100° and 460°F.

2803 536.423.45 : 551.576.11

Preliminary note on condensation in the form of clouds and dew. ARCHBOLD, J. W. *Phil. Mag.*, 34, *pp.* 632–642, *Sept.*, 1943.—The author uses classical statistical mechanics to assess the distribution of water drops according to size and to exhibit the competition for growth amongst an assemblage of drops. Gravity has a negligible effect. If there are no electric charges

condensation occurs in large drops, with no cloud. In the presence of charges, the size distribution depends on the charge distribution: if all the drops are similarly charged, condensation still takes place in large drops, but these are accompanied by a cloud of fine drops which is perhaps visible. Ordinary cloud formation is associated with temperature variations and departure from equilibrium conditions. Similar conclusions are reached for dew formation, though here the degree of affinity of water for the bedewed surface is important. A. HU.

See Abstr. 2709 536.44 : 532.14

2804 536.462 : 541.126

Temperature gradients in gaseous explosions. LEAH, A. S. *Nature, Lond.*, 152, *pp.* 303–304, *Sept.* 11, 1943.

See Abstr. 2844 536.483 : 538.662

2805 536.511 : 621.317.313

A note on a compensated hot-wire air thermometer. EL-SHERBINI, M. A., AND YOUSEF, Y. L. *Proc. Phys. Soc., Lond.*, 55, *pp.* 427–428, *Sept.*, 1943.

2806 536.522

Simple temperature indicators from 125° to 1 600°F. *Laboratory*, 14, 2, *pp.* 34–35.—An illustrated note on the use of Tempil pellets which melt at sp. temp. of 750°–1 600°F., and Tempilstiks which are crayon-like marking devices that produce marks which melt and glisten at sp. temp. 125°–700°F. E. R. A.

2807 536.532 : 621.317.39

Measurement of high temperatures in high-velocity gas streams. KING, W. J. *Trans. Amer. Soc. Mech. Engrs*, 65, *pp.* 421–431, *July*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2223 B (1943)].

2808 536.582

Water thermoregulator. BOYD, W. E. *Industr. Engng Chem.* (*Analyt. Edit.*), 15, *p.* 523, *Aug.* 15, 1943.

2809 536.62

Thermal data. XVII. The heat capacity, entropy and free energy of formation of cyclohexane. A new method of heat transfer in low-temperature calorimetry. RUEHRWEIN, R. A., AND HUFFMAN, H. M. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1620–1625, *Aug.*, 1943.—A description of the apparatus and method, incl. a new method of heat transfer by mechanical contact, is given.

2810 536.633 : 534.321.9

Specific heats of carbon tetrafluoride from supersonic measurements. BYERS, W. H. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 348–350, *Aug.*, 1943.—Measurements of the velocity and absorption of ultrasonic waves in CF_4 were made over a range of pressures for each of 2 frequencies. From the dispersion and absorption curves, the sp. ht. for equilibrium conditions, the portion of the sp. ht. due to intra-molecular vibrations, and the mean lifetime of a quantum of vibrational energy, were calculated.

2811 536.655

Heats of vaporization from reference substance plot. GORDON, D. H. *Industr. Engng Chem.*, 35, *pp.* 851–853, *Aug.*, 1943.—A plot of the v.p. of a substance against the v.p. of a ref. substance at the same values of reduced temperature gives a straight line whose slope is equal to $(T_c/T_c') \times (L/L')$, where T_c and L represent the critical temp. and the molal lat. ht. of vaporization, respectively, and the primes indicate a ref. substance.

2812 536.658

The heat of adsorption of ethyl chloride and of sulphur dioxide on sugar charcoal. GREGG, S. J. *J. Chem. Soc., pp.* 351–355, *Aug.*, 1943.—The heats of adsorption were measured by a Bunsen ice calorimeter, and the adsorption isotherms determined from very low pressures up to atm. for SO_2 and up to the sat. v.p. for ethyl chloride, by a volumetric method. There was a sharp fall in the differential heat of adsorption of ethyl chloride, from 11 500 cal./mole to near the lat. ht. of condensation 6 000 cal./mole, within a narrow adsorption range and at pressures $< \frac{1}{4}$ of the sat. v.p. The effect is ascribed to the inception of a layer > 1 molecule thick. Henry's law was not obeyed by either gas even at the lowest pressures studied.

2813 536.7 : 531.19

A partition function for liquids from the harmonic oscillator model. MATSEN, F. A., AND WATSON, G. M. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 343–348, *Aug.*, 1943.—The energy of the molecules of a liquid in their equilibrium positions and the frequency of vibration about those positions are expressed in terms of the average distance betw. the molecules. This follows from a formulation of an average potential or spherical symmetry from an assumed force field betw. pairs of molecules. The thermodynamic quantities are calculated from the resultant harmonic-oscillator partition function. Order-disorder effects are neglected.

See Abstr. 2750 536.7 : 535.14

2814 536.7 : 669.71

A thermodynamical theory of restoration phenomena in the ageing of copper-aluminium alloys. KONOBEEVSKI, S. T. *J. Inst. Met.*, 69, *pp.* 397–413, *Sept.*, 1943.—[See Abstr. 2589 (1943)].

See Abstr. 2663 536.71 : 518.3

See Abstr. 2879 536.758 : 539.501

ELECTRICITY. MAGNETISM

2815 537.226 : 539.133 : 621.315.1.017.143

The dipole theory and the characteristics of organic insulators. WALL, T. F. *Engineering*, 156, *pp.* 81–83, *July* 30, 1943.—A survey of Debye's theory, with sp. ref. to dispersion. An application to dielectric loss of overhead conductors is discussed.

2816 537.226.08 : 621.317.79

The dielecometer. JUPE, J. H. *Elect. Rev., Lond.*, 133, *pp.* 271–273, *Aug.* 27, 1943.—[Abstr. 2463 B (1943)].

2817 537.226.1 : 532.14

The effect of pressure upon the dielectric constants of liquids. OWEN, B. B., AND BRINKLEY, S. R., JR. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *pp.* 32–36, *July* 1 *and* 15, 1943.—An empirical equation with 2 parameters A and B is shown to express the isothermal permittivities of liquids with pressure. The equation is analogous to the Tait equation for the variation of the densities. B is common to both equations, and may be determined independently from either permittivities or densities. A linear relationship betw. the reciprocals of the permittivities and the density may be derived from Tammann's hypothesis and electrostatic theory.

2818 537.311.33 : 537.312.6 : 538.632

The electrical conductivity and isothermal Hall effect in cuprous oxide. FELDMAN, W. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *pp.* 113–118, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1943.—The conductivity of Cu_2O was studied up to 700°C. The formula $\sigma = Ae^{-\varepsilon/kT}$, valid at higher temperatures, fails below 300°C. The max. and min. observed below 300° result from saturation of clusters and a rapid decrease of mobility. Hall-effect measurements up to 450°C. show that the number of current carriers does not obey the exponential law. An anomaly in mobility is observed around 150°C.

2819 537.311.33 : 548

A note on volume rectification of crystals. KHASTGIR, S. R. *Indian J. Phys.*, 17, *pp.* 111–113, *April*, 1943.—[See Abstr. 1683 (1943)].

2820 537.311.35

Conduction of electricity in highly insulating liquids. PAO CHIA-SHAN. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *pp.* 60–74, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1943.—Investigations on the natural conductivity, and on the conductivity induced by γ-rays, in iso-octane and liquid oxygen are described. For the natural conductivity, the log. of the current is a linear function of the square root of the field. The larger currents induced by γ-rays rise at first rapidly and then more slowly approaching saturation. The results support Plumley's theory [Abstr. 63 (1941)].

2821 537.311.4 : 621.315.53 = 3

Possibility of reducing the electrical contact resistance of aluminium and Al alloys. WAGNER, C., AND STEIN, V. *Luftfahrtforsch.* 20, *pp.* 31–41, *Feb.* 27, 1943.—[Abstr. 2198 B (1943)].

2822 537.312

The effect of high electrostatic fields on the conductivity of tungsten. VISSAT, P. L. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *pp.* 119–125, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1943.—An earthed tungsten wire was mounted co-axially with a cylinder which was made neg. rel. to the wire, and a p.d. was applied betw. the cylinder and the wire. The resistance of the wire was measured without and with a field. With a vacuum of 10^{-6} mm. Hg and fields of 10^6 V/cm., an increase in resistance resulted with application of the field; the change depends on temperature and vacuum conditions; no change occurred below a certain p.d.; a small leakage current occurs. The results are explainable by ionization currents.

2823 537.312.5

The photoconductivity of lead chromate. GOLDMAN, J. E., AND LAWSON, A. W. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *pp.* 11–18, *July* 1 *and* 15, 1943.—The variation of the photoconductivity of $PbCrO_4$ with wavelength of the exciting radiation is described. The conductivity ref. to unit intensity of the incident radiation is a max. in the blue corresp. to 5×10^{-3} A/W at saturation. Subsidiary max. occur in the red and the near ultraviolet. Data on the spectral scattering of $PbCrO_4$ are given. The dependence of photoconductivity on time, electric field and previous history of the specimen are illustrated. On the basis of unit quantum efficiency, the mean displacement distance of photoelectrons in $PbCrO_4$ is 3×10^{-3} cm.

See Abstr. 2818 537.312.6 : 538.632 : 537.311.33

2824 537.322

A note on the thermo-electromotive force. HERZFELD, K. F. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *pp.* 37–38, *July* 1 *and* 15, 1943.—A simple kinetic interpretation of the thermo e.m.f., applicable in quantum theory and classical theory, is given. The usual expression can be transformed to agree with the result.

2825 537.525.5

The mercury arc cathode. SMITH, C. G. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *p.* 40, *July* 1 *and* 15, 1943.—Erratum [Abstr. 187 (1943)].

2826 537.525.8

Nature of active nitrogen. MITRA, S. K. *Sci. and Cult.*, 9, *pp.* 49–50, *July*, 1943.

2827 537.525.8 : 621.3.015.532

Initiation of glow discharges. CRAGGS, J. D., AND MEEK, J. M. *Nature, Lond.*, 152, *pp.* 386–387, *Oct.* 2, 1943.

2828 537.531

The origin of the $M\zeta_1$ and $M\zeta_2$ X-ray satellite groups. HIRSCH, F. R., JR. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *p.* 39, *July* 1 *and* 15, 1943.—[See Abstr. 3173 (1940)].

2829 537.531 : 535.3

Generalization of the Bragg–de-Broglie principle of rotatory focusing for X-ray spectrography. Application to double-crystal spectrographs. Focusing and mosaic structure. TELLEZ-PLASENCIA, H. *Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat.*, 25, *pp.* 35–54, *Jan.–Feb.*, 1943.—Geometrical. Extends the principle of focusing to the case where the slit and film are not equidistant from the crystal axis. It is shown that focusing will take place if the angular velocities of the slit and film, with resp. to the crystal, vary in inverse proportion to the respective radii. Focusing can also be obtained with the transmission method or with 2 crystals; and it is also possible to eliminate almost completely the loss of resolving power consequent upon crystal imperfections. J. T.

2830 537.531 : 535.338

Short-wavelength limit of the continuous X-ray spectrum and determinations of h/e. OHLIN, P. *Nature, Lond.*, 152, *pp.* 329–330, *Sept.* 13, 1943.

See Abstr. 2757 537.531 : 535.4 : 535.247.4

See Abstr. 2912 537.533.73 : 541.61

2831 537.533.74

Multiple scattering of fast electrons. II. ANDRIEVSKY, A. I., KULCHITSKY, L. A., AND LATYSHEV, G. D. *J. Phys., U.S.S.R.*, 6, 6, *pp.* 279–282, 1943.—The multiple scattering of 2·25 eMV electrons in Li, Be and C is investigated. The effect of inelastic scattering by atomic electrons is estimated. The inelastic scattering of fast electrons increases the ½-width of the Gauss curve of multiple scattering by a factor $(1 + Z^{-1})^{1/2}$. [See Abstr. 2370 (1942)].

2832 537.533.8

The spatial asymmetry of Cerenkov radiation as a function of electron energy. WYCKOFF, H. O., AND HENDERSON, J. E. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *pp.* 1–6, *July* 1 *and* 15, 1943.—The properties of the radiation [Abstr. 2080, 2081 (1937)] produced when high-speed electrons traverse transparent media was studied as a function of the energy of the bombarding particle. The direction of emission of the radiation for mica over the range 240–815 kV is given by the relation proposed by Frank and Tamm [Abstr. 2082 (1937)]. The experiments were carried out with a transformer-rectifier source of potential and an electron tube giving a well-collimated beam of electrons.

2833 537.591.1

The atmospheric absorption curves and their dependence on the nature of the primary cosmic rays. CHAKRABARTY, S. K. *Indian J. Phys.*, 17, *pp.* 121–129, *April*, 1943.—Absorption curves for the soft primary constituents of cosmic rays are obtained, based on 2 different hypotheses for the energy spectra. One assumes the primary particles to have all possible energies, the other that they can have only certain discrete energies. There is considerable difference betw. theory and experiment for the absorption coeffs. near the top of the atmosphere. Comparison of the absorption coeffs. at great depths, and the sea-level latitude effect, indicate that the primary cosmic rays must contain protons. Experiment indicates that these cannot have a continuous energy spectrum.

A. J. M.

2834 537.591.1 : 535.14

Theory of cosmic-ray mesons. HAMILTON, J., HEITLER, W., AND PENG, H. W. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *pp.* 78–94, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1943.—The quantum theory of damping [Abstr. 2558 (1942)] is applied to the production of mesons by proton-proton collisions. A primary radiation consisting of protons with a suitable energy spectrum is assumed, and it is shown that nearly all mesons are produced in a top layer of the atmosphere of thickness 15–30 cm. H_2O. The variation of the meson intensity with energy, height and geomagnetic latitude agrees with experiments. The transverse mesons give a satisfactory account of the soft component.

2835 537.591.1 : 551.543

Barometer effect of penetrating cosmic-ray showers. JÁNOSSY, L., AND ROCHESTER, G. D. *Nature, Lond.*, 152, *p.* 445, *Oct.* 16, 1943.

2836 537.591.5

Electrons in equilibrium with the penetrating component of cosmic rays in lead at 10 000 feet and at sea level. HAZEN, W. E. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *pp.* 7–10, *July* 1 *and* 15, 1943.—The number of electrons (N) in equilibrium was measured with Wilson cloud chambers containing Pb plates. Comparison is made with values calc. from the equations of Bhabha and Tamm and Belenky with a mesotron mass of 200 m. and Blackett's cosmic-ray spectrum. If the loss of low-energy electrons as a result of scattering is taken into account, the calc. values for N are slightly $>$ the exp. values. If the calc. values are assumed to be correct, the results provide additional evidence that protons constitute only a fraction of the cosmic-ray particles in the lower atmosphere.

2837 538.114

The scientific significance of ferromagnetism. BITTER, F. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 33, *pp.* 235–238, *Aug.* 15, 1943.

See Abstr. 2853 538.245 : 539.185

2838 538.248 : 621.317.4 : 621.318.2 = 3

Two methods for the determination of the remanence of permanent magnets. JELLINGHAUS, W. *Z. techn. Phys.*, 23, 12, *pp.* 321–324, 1942. *Abstr. in Wireless Engr*, 20, *p.* 403, *Aug.*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2467 B (1943)].

2839 538.3 : 621.3.012.8

Equivalent circuits to represent the electromagnetic field equations. KRON, G. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *pp.* 126–128, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1943.

2840 538.563 : 621.314.671 : 621.396.622.7

The diode as a rectifier and a detector for weak signals. AHARONI, J. *Phil. Mag.*, 34, *pp.* 505–521, *Aug.*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2530 B (1943)].

2841 538.566 : 621.396.11

Reflection and transmission by absorbing dielectrics of electromagnetic waves in hollow tubes. PINCHERLE, L. *Phil. Mag.*, 34, *pp.* 521–532, *Aug.*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2523 B (1943)].

2842 538.614

Magnetic rotatory power of crystalline nickel sulphate in the short infra-red spectrum. BREEN, S., HUMPHREY, J. N., AND INGERSOLL, L. R. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *pp.* 75–77, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1943.—The activity of thin crystals of $NiSO_4$ α-hexahydrate was measured by the spectroradiometric method in the range $0{\cdot}7\ \mu$ to $1{\cdot}9\ \mu$ and for ordinary and low (— 125°C.) temperatures. The curves showing the dispersion of the rotation have anomalies in the region of $\lambda\, 0{\cdot}69\ \mu$ and particularly $1{\cdot}16\ \mu$. The ratio of the rotations at low temp. and room temp. is itself an anomalous curve. The effects can be explained on the basis of the inverse Zeeman effect.

2843 538.614

The magneto-optic rotation of hydrogen peroxide. GIGUÈRE, P. A., AND FEENY, H. *Canad. J. Res. A*, 21, *pp.* 69–73, *Aug.*, 1943.—The magnetic rotatory power, of aqueous solutions of H_2O_2 of various conc. was measured at 10°C. with the Na D-line and the yellow, green and blue lines of Hg. By extrapolation the Verdet const. of H_2O_2 for the Na light was found to be $0{\cdot}01148 \pm 0{\cdot}001$ min. per gauss-cm., as compared with 0·01309 for water.

See Abstr. 2818 538.632 : 537.312.6 : 537.311.33

2844 538.662 : 536.483

On the adiabatic demagnetization of iron alum. SAUER, J. A. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *pp.* 94–112, *Aug.*1 *and* 15, 1943.—The effect of the perturbing actions of crystalline field and magnetic dipole-dipole coupling on the magnetic moment and the entropy is calculated to second-order terms in the magnetic coupling and to third-order terms in the crystal-line potential, for crystalline fields of cubic or axial symmetry. Theoretical values of the adiabatic moment agree with exp. values [Abstr. 805 (1940)]. A true thermodynamic scale is established by which the temperature was calculated at any value of the magnetic field during demagnetization. [See Abstr. 3255 (1936)].

MOLECULAR AND ATOMIC PHYSICS

2845 539.13 : 678

Structure of rubber. HOUWINK, R. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 47, *pp.* 436–442, *June*, 1943.—The presence or absence is examined of branching of the long-chain mols. and the development, in raw rubber on keeping, of bridges which cross-link the long chains and produce coherence. An expression is found for the degree of compactness of the irregular coils of chain mols. in solution. In raw rubber the coils are probably already partly cross-linked. Changes during vulcanization are discussed. N. M. B.

See Abstr. 2883 539.132 : 541.123.21

2846 539.132 : 678

Statistical length of paraffin molecules. TRELOAR, L. R. G. *Proc. Phys. Soc., Lond.*, 55, *pp.* 345–361,

Sept., 1943.—Methods are outlined for representing the distribution of lengths of a thermally fluctuating paraffin mol. over the whole range of any chain length. Results are given for paraffin chains of 3, 4, 5, 10, 20, 40 and 80 links. For the higher members of the series, results diverge rapidly from the Kuhn formula as the length approaches that of the extended chain. This is important in the development of the kinetic theory of elasticity of rubber.

N. M. B.

See Abstr. 2815 539.133 : 621.315.1.017.143 : 537.226

See Abstr. 2769 539.152.2 : 535.338.42

See Abstr. 2694 539.153 : 530.145.63

2847 539.154.3

Complex ions. V. The magnetic moments of some complex ions of nickel and copper. Russell, C. D., Cooper, G. R., and Vosburgh, W. C. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1301–1306, *July*, 1943.—The magnetic moments of several complex ions of Ni and Cu were measured in aq. solution. For both series of complex ions, the orbital magnetic moment decreases as complex ions are formed in solution, and this decrease is greater the more stable the complex. A linear relationship betw. magnetic moment and max. absorption frequency was observed.

2848 539.16.08

A mica-window Geiger counter tube for measuring soft radiations. Copp, D. H., and Greenberg, D. M. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.*, 14, *pp.* 205–206, *July*, 1943.—A tube which combines the speed of a metal-walled tube with sensitivity to soft radiations consists of a NO_2-treated metal cylinder covered at one end by a thin sheet of mica (0·02 mm.) and at the other end by a glass bell with a central capillary. Through this capillary is sealed a piece of 8-mil tungsten wire with a drop of glass fused over the end. The tube is operated at 10 cm. of Hg with a mixture of 10% ethanol and 90% A.

2849 539.16.08

A counting method for the determination of small amounts of radium and of radon. Curtiss, L. F., and Davis, F. J. *J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand., Wash.*, 31, *pp.* 181 *et seq.*, *Sept.*, 1943.—A method for determining small quantities of radon is described, in which the α particles from the radon and RaA and RaC are counted in an ion-counting chamber. Details of an arrangement for automatically making a printed record of the hourly total count are given.

2850 539.16.08 : 621.316.722.076.6

A combined voltage-regulating and quenching circuit for the Geiger–Müller counter. Bale, W. F., and Bonner, J. F., Jr. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.*, 14, *pp.* 222–223, *July*, 1943.

2851 539.163.2

On the theory of the electrostatic beta-particle energy spectrograph. III. Rogers, F. T., Jr., and Horton, C. W. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.*, 14, *pp.* 216–220, *July*, 1943.—A study is made of the focusing action of the electrostatic analyser on particles having relativistic speeds. A dependence of focal length on particle speed is derived; and its effects on the use of the analyser for continuous spectra is examined. [See Abstr. 733 (1940)].

2852 539.172

On the branching ratio of Na^{22}. Weltin, H. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *p.* 128, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1943.

2853 539.185 : 538.245

Neutron polarization and ferromagnetic saturation. Bloch, F., Hamermesh, M., and Staub, H. *Phys. Rev.*, 64, *pp.* 47–56, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1943.—The transmission of thermal neutrons through magnetized iron was measured in its dependence upon percentage deviation, ε, from saturation and thickness, d, of the sample. The percentage increase of transmission is $(n^2p^2d^2/2)f(\lambda/\varepsilon d)$ [Abstr. 1926 (1941)], where n = the number of Fe atoms per unit vol. From the determined value $\lambda = 3{\cdot}2 \pm 0{\cdot}3 \times 10^{-3}$ cm., the linear dimensions of the microcrystals can be determined. For $d = 3{\cdot}8$ cm. a transmission effect of 8% was observed within 2·5% of saturation.

2854 539.211

A suggested procedure for the examination after failure of glass-melting pots. Preston, E. *J. Soc. Glass Technol.*, 27, *pp.* 53*T*–59*T*, *April*, 1943.

2855 539.213.2 : 666.1

The problem of cords in glass. Turner, W. E. S. *J. Soc. Glass Technol.*, 27, *pp.* 42*T*–52*T*, *April*, 1943.—A discussion of the causes, methods of detection and of prevention or cure of inhomogeneity.

2856 539.215.1 : 662.613.1

Cenospheres from various sources. Carlile, J. H. G. *Fuel in Sci. and Pract.*, 22, *pp.* 87–92, *July–Aug.*, 1943.—Cenospheres are the hollow spherical globules of carbonized products which are produced in combustion processes. This paper gives a brief description of recent work, incl. observations on the production of cenospheres from carbonaceous materials, i.e. pitch, fuel oil and pulverized fuel, and in industrial processes. Photo-micrographs of typical particles are reproduced.

A. E. T.

2857 539.216.1 : 620.17 : 621.317.39.087.6

Autographic load/elongation apparatus for fibres. Sookne, A. M., and Rutherford, H. A. *J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand., Wash.*, 31, *pp.* 25–31, *July*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2455 B (1943)].

2858 539.217 : 532.685 : 533.15

The permeability of porous solids to gases and liquids. Grunberg, L., and Nissan, A. H. *J. Inst. Petrol.*, 29, *pp.* 193–225, *Aug.*, 1943.—The flow of air, water and aqueous solutions of NaCl and *n*-amyl alcohol through layers of oolitic limestone, magnesium limestone, fine and coarse sandstones and a Jena glass filter were studied experimentally; tests on liquids were confined to flow through the filter. There appears to be no correlation betw. the permeabilities to gases and to liquids. Permeability to gases is dependent mainly on Reynolds's number which, at small values, gives rise to max. and min.; for higher values, preceding the turbulent régime, permeability is const. corresp. to viscous conditions. Permeability to liquids is dependent on viscosity and properties causing variation in the effective cross-section of the pores under viscous flow. It was possible to correlate values of permeability for the same or different liquids at the same or different temperatures.

J. S. G. T.

2859 539.217 : 676

Relationship between air permeability and oil permeability of paper. LANE, W. H. *Paper Trade J.*, 117, *pp.* 28–32, *July* 15, 1943.—Results are given of an investigation of the mechanism of flow of printing-ink into paper during the printing process; data obtained show that the log. of air or oil permeability is essentially ∝ freeness of stock; this relationship can hold only when freeness is the sole variable. E. R. A.

2860 539.217 : 676

Instrument for measuring liquid permeability of paper and porous materials. LANE, W. H. *Paper Trade J.*, 117, *pp.* 26–27, *July* 15, 1943.—An instrument is described which is capable of measuring oil permeability of paper over a wide range of permeabilities. E. R. A.

2861 539.217.3

Influence of the size of exchangeable ions on the permeability of soils. NAYAR, M. R., AND SHUKLA, J. P. *Curr. Sci.*, 12, *pp.* 206–207, *July*, 1943.

2862 539.217.5 : 533.15

Fluid flow through porous media. II. Porosity, permeability and average grain size of consolidated sands. SEN GUPTA, N. C., AND NYUN, M. G. T. *Indian J. Phys.*, 17, *pp.* 39–42, *Feb.*, 1943.—Permeabilities, porosities and particle-size distribution curves of 13 sand core samples were obtained. With increase in average particle dia. the porosity at first increased and then approached a const. lim. value. Permeability increased continuously with average dia. [See Abstr. 246 (1943)].

2863 539.232

Orientation in stretched films of amylose triacetate. WHISTLER, R. L., AND SCHIELTZ, N. C. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1436–1437, *July*, 1943.

See Abstr. 2892 539.232 : 620.19 : 541.127

2864 539.266

The structure of liquid carbon tetrachloride. BRAY, L. E., AND GINGRICH, N. S. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 351–354, *Aug.*, 1943.—Monochromatic X-ray diffraction patterns of liq. CCl_4 at 25°C. and − 20°C. were analysed to obtain radial electron-density distribution curves. These curves show peaks corresp. to distances betw. atoms in a molecule as well as other peaks repr. distances betw. atoms in different molecules. [See Abstr. 2011 (1943)].

ELASTICITY. STRENGTH

2865 539.319 : 621.791.565.054

Investigation of the lateral distortion produced in mild-steel plates by oxyacetylene cutting. OSGOOD, C. C. *Weld. J.*, *pp.* 308*s*–316*s*, *July*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2554 B (1943)].

See Abstr. 2783 539.379 : 679.56 : 535.551

2866 539.382.08

A simple optical method of determining Young's modulus. CHAUDHARI, K. R. *Curr. Sci.*, 12, *pp.* 203–204, *July*, 1943.

2867 539.4 : 679.5

Effect of fillers and of mixing procedure on the strength of plastic materials. KYNOCK, W., AND PATRONSKY, L. A. *Techn. Not. Nat. Adv. Comm. Aero., Wash., No.* 878, *Jan.*, 1943.—The object of the study was to determine the effect of the differences in composition of moulding powders on physical properties of std. test pieces moulded from them. As the effect of differences in the proportion of filler was the only phase to be investigated, methods of mixing, grinding, etc., were standardized to approximate those methods common in industrial practice. E. R. A.

2868 539.4 : 679.56

Strength and properties of Plexiglas. BARTOE, W. F. *Aviation*, 42, *pp.* 128–131 *and* 135, *Jan.*, *and pp.* 140, 143, 145, 147 *and* 359, *March*, 1943.—Fundamental strength factors and impact-strength tests and results are discussed; tensile and flexural tests are dealt with. E. R. A.

2869 539.4 : 679.56.004.12

Basic physical properties of laminates. FIELD, P. M. *Mod. Plast., pp.* 91–102, *Aug.*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2600 B (1943)].

2870 539.4.013.3

An investigation of the technical cohesive strength of metals. MCADAM, D. J., JR., AND MEBS, R. W. *Metals Technol., Aug.*, 1943. *Techn. Publ. Amer. Inst. Min. Metallurg. Engrs, No.* 1615, [63 *pp.*], 1943.—An experimental investigation of the tensile properties of notched specimens of some ferrous and non-ferrous metals to study the influence of the combination of principal stresses and of plastic extension on the technical cohesion limit, ultimate stress, yield stress and ductility. Attention is confined to stress combinations with 2 principal stresses equal and with axial stress > radial stress. The materials tested were oxygen-free Cu, monel metal, 13/2 Cr/Ni steel, and two C steels, all in the form of round rods. The influence of notch angle, notch depth and root radius on the stress, concentration, yield stress and ultimate stress is represented by families of curves, and pairs of diagrams are employed to give a complete picture of the influence of notches on the breaking stress and ductility. [See Abstr. 2162 (1942)]. G. E. A.

2871 539.4.014.11

The philosophy of stress concentrations. KOERNER, C. F. *J. Instn Engrs, Aust.*, 15, *pp.* 111–114, *May*, 1943.—Certain accepted methods in engineering design give only average stresses through considerable volumes and not the true max. stresses. The latter occur through small volumes and are called stress concentrations (S.Cs.). Ordinary methods yield a first approx. to the stress; further approx. may be made by considering S.Cs. The case of a simple tension member with hole is taken to show that the stress at the edges of the hole may be 3 times the average stress on the net section. S.Cs. occur at any discontinuity in a member or in the applied load, and the ratio: max. stress/stress calculated by ordinary methods, is termed the S.C. factor. This factor, for cases investigated, never exceeded 3, and with gradual discontinuity is unlikely to exceed 2. The effect of S.Cs. on the usefulness of a load-carrying member depends on the nature of the material used, especially its ductility, the relative volume through which the concentrations extend and the nature of the load. In a brittle member the factor of safety is equal to the ordinary factor/S.C. factor. Stress concentrations have a serious effect on fatigue strength. Methods of determining stress values at concentrations are con-

sidered under: calculation; use of models; and photo-elastic methods. G. E. A.

See Abstr. 2935 539.4.016.2 : 669.355 : 548.73

2872 539.4.019

The technical cohesive strength and other mechanical properties of metals at low temperatures. McAdam, D. J., and Mebs, R. W. *Proc. Amer. Soc. Test. Mater.*, [43 *pp.*], 1943. *Prepr.*—Comparison of diagrams repr. the technical cohesive strength of metals at room temp. and at low temp. and gives a basis for interpretation of the influence of low temp. on the strength, ductility and total work of notched and unnotched specimens. The variation of properties was studied with ref. to the usual scale of temperatures and to a scale of equal thermodynamic efficiencies.

2873 539.431 : 621.78

Improving fatigue strength of machine parts. Almen, J. O. *Mech. Engng, N.Y.*, 65, *pp.* 553–563, *Aug.*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2546 B (1943)].

2874 539.431 : 621.785.53

Factors affecting the influence of nitriding on fatigue strength. Bardgett, W. E. *Metal Treatm.*, *pp.* 87–101, *Summer*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2551 B (1943)].

2875 539.431 : 621.882

Effect of screw threads on fatigue. Arnold, S. M. *Mech. Engng, N.Y.*, 65, *pp.* 497–505, *July*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2561 B (1943)].

2876 539.431 : 669.35 : 620.1 : 621.315.5

The fatigue and corrosion-fatigue of copper alloys. I–II. Donaldson, J. W. *Metal Ind., Lond.*, *pp.* 178–180, *Sept.* 17, *and pp.* 198–200, *Sept.* 24, 1943.—[Abstr. 2403 B (1943)].

2877 539.433 : 674.049 : 620.17

Fatigue characteristics of natural and resin-impregnated compressed laminated woods. Fuller, F. B., and Oberg, T. T. *J. Aero. Sci.*, 10, *pp.* 81–85, *March*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2340 B (1943)].

2878 539.501

A new criterion for expressing the "intensity of firmness" of soft bodies. Blair, G. W. S. *Nature, Lond.*, 152, *p.* 412, *Oct.* 9, 1943.

2879 539.501 : 536.758

The kinetic theory of rubber. Auluck, F. C., and Kothari, D. S. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 387–392, *Aug.*, 1943.—The (isothermal) Young's modulus of ideal rubber is determined by statistical methods. The macro-state of a chain-molecule is defined in terms of its length.

2880 539.501 : 677.46

Elasticity, creep and recovery of acetate and viscose rayon yarns. Mark, H., and Press, J. *Rayon Text. Mon.*, 24, *pp.* 297–299, *June*, 1943.—Elasticity, flow and relaxation of acetate and viscose rayon were measured; stresses ranged from 0·1 to 2·5 g./denier, and were applied for periods of 10^{-2} to 10^{6} sec.; a quantitative description and molecular interpretation of flow and relaxation curves is given. E. R. A.

2881 539.52 : 669.14 : 620.179.2

Guide to the weldability of steels. *Weld. J.*, *pp.* 333*s*–352*s*, *Aug.*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2342 B (1943)].

2882 539.537 : 678

Effect of temperature on resilience of natural and synthetic rubber. Jones, H. C., and Snyder, E. G. *India Rubb. World*, 108, *pp.* 137–140, *May*, 1943.—Experimental results are discussed; the effect of various factors on pendulum tests at 0 to 100°C., and rebound and hardness of pure gum and pigmented stocks, are investigated. E. R. A.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

See Abstr. 2723 541.122.4.011.4 : 533.21

See Abstr. 2719 541.123.21 : 532.739

See Abstr. 2802 541.123.21 : 536.423.45

2883 541.123.21 : 539.132

Equilibrium in hydrogen-water systems containing tritium. Black, J. F., and Taylor, H. S. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 395–402, *Sept.*, 1943.—The equilibrium const. of the reaction $HT + H_2O = H_2 + HTO$ involving radioactive hydrogen (T) was determined from 289° to 576°K. in contact with a Pt-charcoal catalyst. Comparison of the exp. results with theory [Abstr. 1933 (1943)] confirms the assumption that the forces acting within a molecule are unaltered by the change in nuclear mass and that any effects on the properties of the molecule are solely due to a different mass moving in the same force field.

2884 541.123.3

The system *n*-hexane-methylcyclopentane-aniline. Darwent, B. de B., and Winkler, C. A. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 47, *pp.* 442–454, *June*, 1943.—The system was investigated at 3 temp. to determine if available relations for distribution betw. solvent layers and methods for obtaining straight consolute lines in the case of the corresp. system containing *n*-heptane apply. The fair agreement obtained points to general applicability, under certain temp. restrictions, to systems of this type. N. M. B.

2885 541.123.52

Interchange of hydrogen isotopes with complex salts. I. Kinetics of the interchange with the luteocobaltic complex. Anderson, J. S., Briscoe, H. V. A., and Spoor, N. L. **II. Kinetics of the interchange with platinous and palladous tetrammines.** Anderson, J. S., Briscoe, H. V. A., Cobb, L. H., and Spoor, N. L. *J. Chem. Soc.*, *pp.* 361–372, *Aug.*, 1943.—The H of hexamminocobaltic chloride and of trisethylenediamminocobaltic chloride undergoes isotope exchange with heavy water in solutions. The interchange reaction in buffered solutions proceeds at measurable speed, according to a pseudo-unimolecular law, the reaction rate being $\propto (p\mathrm{H})^{-2}$, but indep. of the conc. of ammine, or of the proportion of deuterium that it contains. The interchange mechanism is interpreted on the basis that a metal ammine group $M–NH_3$ can ionize as an acid, forming a metal amide-group, $M–NH_2$, and H^+. Experiments were extended to tetrammino-platinous and -palladous chlorides. The rate of interchange with ammines of different metals decreases in the order $Co > Pt > Pd$, and runs parallel to the stability of the complex ions. Tetrammino-palladous chloride undergoes interchange by a complex mechanism; in addition to interchange by the acid dissociation mechanism, it reacts in acid solution by reversible dissociation of NH_3 from the complex.

2886 541.123.59 : 541.128.1

The use of the exchange between carbon dioxide, carbonic acid, bicarbonate ion and water for isotopic concentration. Reid, A. F., and Urey, H. C.

J. Chem. Phys., 11, *pp.* 403–412, *Sept.*, 1943.—A study was made of the exchange of O and C in the reactions: CO_2 (dissolved) + $H_2O \rightleftarrows H_2CO_3$, CO_2 (dissolved) + $OH^- \rightleftarrows HCO_3^-$. The rate of the first could be increased 4–5 times and the rate of the second up to 2 000 times by heterogeneous catalysis. The necessity for turbulent flow in the gas phase was established. Pressures of 1–50 atm. were tried, as the increase of CO_2 pressure increases the conc. of CO_2 (dissolved) and thus speeds up the exchange. A comparison of the above method with the HCN–CN^- method of separation of C isotopes shows the cyanide exchange to be somewhat faster.

2887 541.124

Mechanism of the steam-carbon reaction. WARNER, B. R. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1447–1451, *Aug.*, 1943.—The primary products are CO and H_2 and CO_2 is formed from the water-gas reaction which reaches equilibrium. The rate of gasification is governed by an adsorption isotherm from the steam and a steam saturation pressure exists above which the rate of gasification at a given temp. becomes const.

2888 541.124

Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of *n*-propyl and isopropyl formates. ANDERSON, R. B., AND ROWLEY, H. H. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 47, *pp.* 454–463, *June*, 1943.—A study of the thermal decompositions in the range 310° to 400° showed that in both cases the principal primary reactions are the decomposition to propene and formic acid, and that this is followed by a rather complex decomposition of the formic acid expressed by $HCO_2H \rightarrow H_2 + CO_2$; $HCO_2H \rightarrow H_2O + CO$; $2HCO_2H \rightarrow H_2O + CO_2 + HCHO$. The results indicate that other primary reactions must occur to a slight extent. The rate of propene formation is of the first order, and experimental activation energies for this step are 39 660 cal. for the *n*- and 44 230 cal. for the iso-propyl formate. Equations for the velocity constants for these reactions are given. N. M. B.

2889 541.124 : 541.147.2

The mercury-photosensitized decomposition of *n*-butane. HAY, A. W., AND WINKLER, C. A. *Canad. J. Res. B*, 21, *pp.* 149–155, *Aug.*, 1943.—The decomposition at 100°, 175° and 250°C. yields H, octanes and dodecanes as the main products. The mechanism of the reaction is concluded to be a C–H bond split, followed by radical combination reactions.

2890 541.124.7

A simple approximate relation between successive dissociation constants of symmetrical inorganic oxygen acids. HILL, T. L. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1564–1566, *Aug.*, 1943.—An equation is obtained which makes it possible, when 2 or more dissociation const. are known, to predict other unmeasured dissociation const. of symmetrical inorganic oxygen acids.

2891 541.124.7

The acidic dissociation constants of phenoxyacetic acid and its derivatives. HAYES, N. V., AND BRANCH, G. E. K. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1555–1564, *Aug.*, 1943.—The dissociation constants of phenoxyacetic acid and 26 of its derivatives were measured and compared with those of benzoic acid and its corresp. derivatives. Excepting Br and I compounds (*a*) the const. of *meta* derivatives can be calculated from those of the corresp. derivatives of benzoic acid by Hammett's equations, (*b*) const. for *para* derivatives are slightly low, when the substituent resonates strongly with the aromatic nucleus, and (*c*) const. for all *ortho* derivatives are too high.

See Abstr. 2804 541.126 : 536.462

2892 541.127 : 539.232 : 620.19

Laws governing the growth of films on metals. EVANS, U. R. *Trans. Electrochem. Soc.*, 83, *Prepr. No.* 10, 1943.—[Abstr. 2343 B (1943)].

2893 541.127 : 541.64

Some remarks on the kinetics of vinyl-derivative polymerization. ABERE, J., GOLDFINGER, G., MARK, H., AND NAIDUS, H. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 379–386, *Aug.*, 1943.—The steps of vinyl polymerization reactions are discussed. Activation is considered to occur by collision of an unactivated monomer with another monomer, a catalyst, a solvent, or a polymer molecule. Normal chain growth and chain transfer are considered. Termination of growing chains is assumed possible by collision with another growing chain, with an activated monomer, with a molecule of the catalyst, or with chain-breaking impurities. Equations are derived for the reaction rate and for the number average polymerization degree, and compared with experiments.

2894 541.127.1

Lead tetra-acetate oxidations in the sugar group. IV. The rates of oxidation of trehalose, levoglucosan, α-methyl-*L*-sorbopyranoside, polygalitol and styracitol in glacial acetic acid. HOCKETT, R. C., DIENES, M. T., AND RAMSDEN, H. E. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1474–1477, *Aug.*, 1943.—Std. conditions for measuring the rates of oxidation of substances by lead tetra-acetate are described.

2895 541.128.1

The hydrolysis of hydrogen cyanide in acetic acid solutions with mineral acids as catalysts. KRIEBLE, V. K., DUENNEBIER, F. C., AND COLTON, E. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1479–1482, *Aug.*, 1943.—The rates of hydrolysis increase rapidly as the conc. of water in the solvent decreases. HCl is a better catalyst than H_2SO_4 and hydrolyses hydrogen cyanide several million times faster in acetic acid than it does in water. The rate varies as the (mean ion activity)^2 or as the activity of the molecule of the acid.

See Abstr. 2886 541.128.1 : 541.123.59

See Abstr. 2918 541.128.1 : 541.64 : 541.653

2896 541.128.24 : 772

Oxidation processes. XV. The effect of reducing agents on the autoxidation of some photographic developing agents. WEISSBERGER, A., THOMAS, D. S., JR., AND LU VALLE, J. E. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1489–1495, *Aug.*, 1943.—The effect of ascorbic acid and dihydroxymaleic acid on the autoxidation of organic developing agents is investigated. A retardation is observed in most cases. This is explained on the assumption that the autoxidation of the developing agents is catalysed by their quinonoid oxidation products, and that the added reducing agents eliminate these. In some cases, the reducing agents accelerate the autoxidation. The acceleration is caused by the formation of semi-quinones in the reduction of the quinones.

2897 541.132

The effect of sodium chloride upon the ionization of boric acid at various temperatures. OWEN, B. B., AND KING, E. J. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1612–1620, *Aug.*, 1943.—A method is described by which the ionization of a weak acid in salt solutions is determined by cells containing buffered solutions without liq. junctions. By a shift of std. state to conform with each salt conc., the method is equivalent to that used in determining ionization const. in pure water, and in mixtures of water and non-aq. solvents. The ionization const. of H_3BO_3 is determined in NaCl solutions at 7 conc. betw. 0·02 and 3·0 molal and 5° and 55°.

2898 541.132 : 535.56

Electrodialysis of sugar borates. COLEMAN, G. H., AND MILLER, A. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.*, 49, *pp.* 257–261, 1942.—Glucose and maltose migrate toward the anode in an electrical field in the presence of borax, their reduction values are lowered, but raised by addition of glycerol or mannitol. The sp. rotation of *D*-glucose is affected by borax, and values from + 52° to − 8° are obtainable by varying the conc. of the glucose and the borax. The sp. rotation of maltose is raised slightly, and will change with varying conc.

2899 541.134

The formal electrode potentials of palladium in aqueous hydrochloric and perchloric acid solutions. Stability of chloropalladite ion. TEMPLETON, D. H., WATT, G. W., AND GARNER, C. S. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1608–1612, *Aug.*, 1943.—The formal electrode potential of Pd salts in 0·9952 *f* HCl was determined at 15°, 25° and 35°. Measurements of the potentials in mixtures of $HCl/HClO_4$ solutions of const. total acid conc. and const. ionic strength indicate that bivalent Pd exists in the chloride solutions mainly as $PdCl_4^{=}$. The potentials were measured in $HClO_4$ solution in the absence of chloride ion.

See Abstr. 2714 541.135.6 : 532.613.4

2900 541.136.22 : 621.352.12

A simple and efficient calomel half-cell. HAHN, F. L. *Science*, 98, *p.* 140, *Aug.* 6, 1943.

2901 541.141

Action of light on cellulose. MONTONNA, R. E., AND WINDING, C. C. *Industr. Engng Chem.*, 35, *pp.* 782–784, *July*, 1943.—A satisfactory method for determining the copper numbers of cellulose acetates is developed. The results of determinations on various samples indicate a high degree of degradation in the lower-viscosity cellulose acetates. Light increases the copper number of cellulose acetate, exposed either in the solid phase or in solution.

2902 541.144.7

Flash saturation and reaction periods in photosynthesis. RIEKE, F. F., AND GAFFRON, H. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 47, *pp.* 299–308, *April*, 1943.—A method is described for making the intervals betw. flashes of unequal length without varying the average intensity. The reaction responsible for flash saturation during photosynthesis in the alga *Scenedesmus* is not sensitive to cyanide, the apparent effect of which is due to another reaction, probably concerning the initial fixation of CO_2. With light flashes spaced far enough apart, no reversion to normal photosynthesis occurs in the photo-reduction of CO_2 proceeding with absorption of H_2. Under these conditions, a flash saturation is observed which attains approx. the same value as the aerobic flash saturation. In varying the interval betw. the flashes producing flash saturation in photo-reduction, the length of the dark interval betw. flashes necessary to maintain flash saturation is the same as that observed with normal photosynthesis. There is evidence that the truly photochemical processes remain unchanged whether CO_2 is reduced with the evolution of O_2 or with the absorption of H_2.

N. M. B.

2903 541.144.8

A versatile apparatus for photolysis studies in the gas phase. I. Acetone and iodine mixtures. BENSON, S. W., AND FORBES, G. S. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1399–1405, *July*, 1943.—A description is given of apparatus for the study of the flow photolysis of mixed vapours. A l.p. system for the microanalysis of hydrocarbon vapours is described. The photolysis of acetone by λ2 537 Å in the presence and absence of iodine was investigated over the range 60°–140°. Min. activation energies are found of 16 kcal./mole for the decomposition of acetyl radicals and 9 kcal./mole for the formation of acetyl iodide from acetyl radicals and iodine.

2904 541.144.8

Photochemical studies. XXXVI. Quantum yields during the photochemical decomposition of *n*-butyl methyl ketone. WILSON, J. E., AND NOYES, W. A., JR. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1547–1550, *Aug.*, 1943.—The quantum yields were obtained as function of intensity, pressure, wavelength and temperature. The yields for the main products of the reaction are nearly independent of all the variables studied.

2905 541.147 : 771.535

On the nature of the latent images formed in photographic emulsions due to light absorption and to the passage of ionizing particles. BOSE, D. M. *Indian J. Phys.*, 17, *pp.* 27–37, *Feb.*, 1943.—Compares the mechanism of latent-image formation by photons and by ionizing particles. In the former, the action proceeds from the grain surface inwards, in the latter from inside to the surface. The first process thus favours the formation of surface, the other of internal, latent images; it follows that emulsions with large-grained particles are more sensitive to photons than fine-grained emulsions, and vice versa for ionizing particles. Webb's theory, which assumes varying photon sensitivity of silver halide grains, is discussed and experimental evidence is given suggesting a similar variation in the case of ionizing particles. A. H.

See Abstr. 2889 541.147.2 : 541.124

2906 541.18.025

Thixotropic behaviour of oils. WELTMANN, R. N. *Industr. Engng Chem.* (*Analyt. Edit.*), 15, *pp.* 424–429, *July* 15, 1943.—Oils in the viscosity range 1–800 poises were examined on a rotational viscometer and flow curves were obtained. All the oils exhibited the characteristics of thixotropic plastics above a certain rate of shear, related to the measured Newtonian viscosities of the oils.

2907 541.182.5

An alumina hydrogel. JOHNSON, F. C. *Nature, Lond.*, 152, *p.* 415, *Oct.* 9, 1943.

2908 541.182.5

Gel formation in vinyl-divinyl copolymers. STOCKMAYER, W. H., AND JACOBSON, H. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 11, p. 393, *Aug.*, 1943.

2909 541.182.6.046 : 541.183.611

Mechanism of the mutual coagulation process. III. WEISER, H. B., AND MILLIGAN, W. O. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 47, *pp.* 424–436, *June*, 1943.—Changes in the composition of the electrical double layer on the sol particles of hydrophobic sols were followed by potentiometric analysis when two sols of opposite sign of charge are mixed in varying ratios. The mutual adsorption of oppositely charged particles results in a lowering of the ζ-potential (or mobility) of the mixed particles, and this mutual adsorption is accompanied, in general, by displacement of the counter ions of the double layer. These displaced ions may remain in the intermicellar solution or the displaced counter ions of one sol may be adsorbed by the particles of the second, thereby opposing the lowering of the ζ-potential. Variations of ion activities are noted and discussed. N. M. B.

See Abstr. 2715, 2716 541.183 : 532.62

2910 541.183.2

Sorption of water vapour by soap curd. MCBAIN, J. W., AND LEE, W. W. *Industr. Engng Chem.*, 35, *pp.* 784–787, *July*, 1943.—Anhydrous soap takes 1 or 2% of water according to a sorption mechanism of physical type. Except for Na oleate, the curd or super-curd then suddenly forms a hemihydrate, which again takes up water more rapidly (10 or 12%) until another phase forms. At low temperatures these new phases are higher hydrates which readily revert to hemihydrate when the rel. humidity falls by 15%. The sorption curves show the presence of capillary liquid in pores and interstices of the fibrous mass.

See Abstr. 2909 541.183.611 : 541.182.6.046

2911 541.23(047.1)

Report of the Committee on Atomic Weights of the American Chemical Society. BAXTER, G. P. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1443–1447, *Aug.*, 1943.

See Abstr. 2708 451.265 : 532.14 : 532.133

2912 541.61 : 537.533.73

An electron diffraction investigation of biphenylene. WASER, J., AND SCHOMAKER, V. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1451–1455, *Aug.*, 1943.—Electron diffraction investigation of biphenylene confirms the formula assigned by Lothrop. Quantum-mechanical calculations of the resonance energy and relative bond strengths were made.

2913 541.62

On the number of structural isomers in simple ring compounds. II. HILL, T. L. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 47, *pp.* 413–421, *June*, 1943.—Equations are given which make it possible to calculate the number of structural isomers in a simple symmetrical ring of n members for any value of n and any kind of substitution (see Abstr. 2438 (1943)].

2914 541.634

***cis-trans* isomerization and spectral characteristics of carotenoids and some related compounds.** ZECHMEISTER, L., AND POLGÁR, A. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1522–1528, *Aug.*, 1943.—When a hexane solution is refluxed or catalysed with iodine, a new maximum develops betw. 320 and 380 mμ. This is termed the *cis*-peak effect. The abs. position of the max. depends on the structure of the chromophoric system.

2915 541.634

The configuration of 1,3-butadiene. RASMUSSEN, R. S., TUNNICLIFF, D. D., AND BRATTAIN, R. R. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 432–433, *Sept.*, 1943.

2916 541.634

Action of cold concentrated hydriodic acid on carotenes: structure and *cis-trans*-isomerization of some reaction products. POLGÁR, A., AND ZECHMEISTER, L. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1528–1534, *Aug.*, 1943.—If petroleum ether solutions of α- or β-carotene are shaken with cold, conc. HI, a chromatogram shows no unchanged starting material but smaller amounts of new pigments, 2 of which have been crystallized. The dihydro compounds show reversible *trans–cis*-isomerization, on heating, melting, acid or iodine catalysis; the spectroscopic *cis*-peak effect was observed.

2917 541.634

***cis-trans* isomerization and spectral characteristics of gazaniaxanthin. Further evidence of its structure.** ZECHMEISTER, L., AND SCHROEDER, W. A. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1535–1540, *Aug.*, 1943.—Gazaniaxanthin was studied by methods causing *trans–cis* changes in solution and in melt. On the Tswett column 2 groups of neo-compounds appeared, the further differentiation of which was difficult. The molecular extinction curve of all-*trans*-gazaniaxanthin shows a flat max. around 350 mμ. Upon heating or iodine catalysis, a *cis*-peak develops.

See Abstr. 2893 541.64 : 541.127

See Abstr. 2918 541.64 : 541.128.1 : 541.653

See Abstr. 2784 541.653 : 535.56

2918 541.653 : 541.128.1 : 541.64

Optically active acyl peroxides. Preparation, decomposition and use as catalysts for vinyl polymerization. MARVEL, C. S., FRANK, R. L., AND PRILL, E. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1647–1652, *Aug.*, 1943.—The preparation of 2 optically active acyl peroxides, *l-p-s*-butylbenzoyl peroxide and *l-o*-carbomenthoxybenzoyl peroxide, is described. The thermal decomposition of *l-o*-carbomenthoxybenzoyl peroxide was followed by optical methods and found to follow first-order kinetics. No evidence that use of an optically active peroxide will cause an asymmetric synthesis in vinyl polymerization has been obtained. [See Abstr. 1245 (1943)].

2919 541.653.3

Further observations on the optically active $\alpha\gamma$-dimethylallyl alcohols. BALFE, M. P., HILLS, H. W. J., KENYON, J., PHILLIPS, H., AND PLATT, B. C. *J. Chem. Soc.*, *pp.* 348–351, *Aug.*, 1943.—Hills, Kenyon and Phillips described the erratic mutarotation of (+)-$\alpha\gamma$-dimethylallyl alcohol and the preparation of an unusual *laevo*-alcohol from the *laevo*-chloride. These peculiarities are not shown by other substituted allyl alcohols. The general conclusion that these alcohols and their derivatives can undergo anionotropic rearrangement, which is accompanied by partial racemization, does not explain the peculiarities of $\alpha\gamma$-dimethylallyl alcohol. Re-examination of the (+) alcohol indicates that during the mutarotation a

laevorotatory substance is formed which is also present in the alcohol obtained from the *laevo*-chloride.

2920 541.653.3

Ring structures and mutarotations of the modifications of *D*-galacturonic acid. ISBELL, H. S., AND FRUSH, H. L. *J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand., Wash.*, 31, *pp.* 33–44, *July*, 1943.—The two crystalline modifications of galacturonic acid are a pair of α-β pyranoses analogous to the α and β galactopyranoses. On oxidation with Br water, the modifications yield optically active lactones of mucic acid.

2921 542.41

An apparatus for the study of the kinetics of thermal decompositions. ANDERSON, R. B., ROWLEY, H. H., AND MAKENS, R. F. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.*, 49, *pp.* 291–294, 1942.

2922 542.46

An improved vapour thermoregulator. YEE, J. Y. *Industr. Engng Chem.* (*Analyt. Edit.*), 15, *pp.* 462–463, *July* 15, 1943.

2923 542.48

A molecular still of new design. QUACKENBUSH, F. W., AND STEENBOCK, H. *Industr. Engng Chem.* (*Analyt. Edit.*), 15, *pp.* 468–470, *July* 15, 1943.—A cyclic still for use in purification is described. The evaporator surrounds the condenser. During a distillation, a magnetically driven rotor spreads the incoming distilland in a thin film over the evaporator surface. The still is glass-surfaced throughout.

2924 542.48 : 518.5 : 545.2 : 615.9

Apparatus for distilling alcohol from biological fluids and a calculator for Harger titrations. MARRON, T. U., AND BANWARTH, C. S. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.*, 49, *pp.* 275–280, 1942.

2925 542.49

A vacuum sublimation and molecular distillation apparatus. RIEGEL, B., BEISWANGER, J., AND LANZL, G. *Industr. Engng Chem.* (*Analyt. Edit.*), 15, *pp.* 417–421, *July* 15, 1943.—Consists of a manifold maintained at 10^{-5} mm. and an auxiliary degassing line. The manifold is equipped with 12 ground-glass openings of various sizes for use with different types and sizes of stills.

2926 542.66

Delivery of liquids at low and constant rates. PAGE, E. C., JR., AND WHITWELL, J. C. *Industr. Engng Chem.* (*Analyt. Edit.*), 15, *pp.* 435–437, *July* 15, 1943.

2927 542.8

Improved electrometric apparatus. MCKINNEY, C. D., JR., AND HALL, R. T. *Industr. Engng Chem.* (*Analyt. Edit.*), 15, *pp.* 460–462, *July* 15, 1943.—Describes a simple electrometric apparatus using the dead-stop technique for determining the end point.

2928 542.8

Polarographically controlled syntheses, with particular reference to organic chemistry. LINGANE, J. J., SWAIN, C. G., AND FIELDS, M. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1348–1353, *July*, 1943.—The method of polarographic synthesis was applied to the reduction of 9-(*o*-iodophenyl)-acridine. A cell and procedure are described with which it was possible to prepare compounds in a high state of purity, and with quantitative yield, by control of the potential of a working Hg cathode.

See Abstr. 2924 545.2 : 615.9 : 518.5 : 542.48

2929 547.915

Fixed oil from the seeds of *Gnetum scandens* (Roxb.). VARIER, N. S. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. A*, 17, *pp.* 195–198, *June*, 1943.—The chemical and physical constants of the fatty oil from the seeds of *Gnetum scandens* (Roxb.) were studied. The oil consists of the glycerides of oleic (27%), linoleic (3%), palmitic (14%) and stearic (56%) acids.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

See Abstr. 2819 548 : 537.311.33

2930 548.0 : 669.14

Structure of the eta phase of the iron-silicon system. WEILL, A. R. *Nature, Lond.*, 152, *p.* 413, *Oct.* 9, 1943.

2931 548.33

The phase transformations of normal paraffins. GRAY, C. G. *J. Inst. Petrol.*, 29, *pp.* 226–234, *Aug.*, 1943.—Co-ordinates the results of several workers and puts forward an equilibrium diagram. A standardized nomenclature is suggested, and the relationship betw. the m.p. and the number of C atoms is discussed. J. T.

2932 548.33

The crystal structure of magnesium carbide. BREDIG, M. A. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 65, *pp.* 1482–1483, *Aug.*, 1943.—It is not possible to ascribe a face-centred tetragonal crystal lattice such as that of CaC I to Mg acetylide. MgC_2 may be isotypic with the metastable crystal form III of CaC_2.

2933 548.73

Change of symmetry of basic beryllium acetate. BEEVERS, C. A. *Nature, Lond.*, 152, *p.* 447, *Oct.* 16, 1943.

2934 548.73

X-ray diffraction investigation of sodium stearate from room temperature to the melting point. BRETTEVILLE, A. DE, JR., AND MCBAIN, J. W. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 426–429, *Sept.*, 1943.—Sodium stearate of the γ-polymorphic form was photographed by Cu $K\alpha$ X-rays in a powder camera betw. room temp. and 301°C. The long spacing is const. up to 132°C., whereupon it decreases up to the m.p. The 2 most intense short spacings increase up to the transition betw. stable waxy to superwaxy phase at 167°C. Both lines then coalesce up to above the final m.p., 288°C.

2935 548.73 : 539.4.016.2 : 669.355

The structural changes effected in 70 : 30 brass strip by cold rolling and annealing. COOK, M., AND RICHARDS, T. LI. *J. Inst. Met.*, 69, *pp.* 351–371, *Aug.*, 1943.—A study was made by X-ray and microscopic methods of the effect of progressively increasing cold-rolling reductions and of subsequent annealing on the structure and properties of 70 : 30 brass strips of 3 different initial grain-sizes. The mechanism of deformation during cold rolling is similar to that observed with h.c. copper, and the same twin-fibre textures are ultimately developed. The degree of preferred orientation of crystals, although dependent on the magnitude of the rolling reduction, is inde-

endent of the initial grain-size. The structural changes are correlated with the mech. properties of the olled strips.

GEOPHYSICS

2936 550.3

The geophysicist as a forecaster. WEAVER, P. *Geophysics*, 8, *pp.* 273–289, *July*, 1943.—Advocates the study of time-rate of change of a physical property in a localized area, in order to forecast when a critical point will appear in the system, with ref. to wells, mines and quarries; extraction of underground fluids; effects of weather, particularly fog; earthquakes and landslides; volcanoes.

2937 550.341 : 550.834

Secondary arrivals in a well velocity survey. HORTON, C. W. *Geophysics*, 8, *pp.* 290–296, *July*, 1943.—Seismograms obtained in a well survey showed well developed secondary arrivals which satisfied a velocity formula $V = (2\,000 + 0{\cdot}27Z)$ ft./sec. If these arrivals are assumed to be transverse waves, a value of 0·43 for Poisson's ratio is obtained. On this assumption, values of the mod. of rigidity and bulk mod. are computed. The velocity of the secondary wave does not satisfy the equation developed by Lamb.

2938 550.372 : 621.317.33 = 3

Measurement of electric conductivity in laminated soil. PFISTER, W. *Hochfrequenztechn. u. Elektroakust.*, 59, *pp.* 118–119, *April*, 1942.

See Abstr. 2937 550.834 : 550.341

2939 550.834.5

Selection of computational methods for seismic paths. ALCOCK, E. D. *Geophysics*, 8, *pp.* 297–307, *July*, 1943.—The underlying assumptions and characteristics of several common computational methods are discussed and an analysis is made for a sp. case.

2940 550.837 : 621.316.99 : 621.3.011.2

The mutual impedance of collinear grounded wires. WEST, S. S. *Geophysics*, 8, *pp.* 157–164, *April*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2363 B (1943)].

2941 550.837.3 = 4

Study of anisotropic folds by electric prospecting. POLDINI, E. *Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat.*, 25, *March–April*, (*Suppl. No.* 1, *C.R. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat., Genève*, 60, *pp.* 6–13), 1943.—The tectonic study of geological formations consisting of anisotropic folds is shown to be possible by the surface measurement of electrical resistivity. Such measures in the St. Eloy coalfield show that the resistivity measured $\perp$ stratification $<$ that measured $\parallel$ stratification. Transverse measurements show max. resistivity at the anticlines, min. at the synclines; longitudinal measurements the reverse. The ratio of longitudinal to transverse resistivity is about 1 on anticlines and about 1·5 or 2 on synclines. A. HU.

2942 551.3.053 : 614.71

On the relation of soil conservation to air and ground-water pollution. HORTON, R. E. *Bull. Amer. Met. Soc.*, 24, *pp.* 164–166, *April*, 1943.

2943 551.311.1

The glacial anticyclone and the continental glaciers of N. America. HOBBS, W. H. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 86, 3, *pp.* 368–402, 1943.—The work of erosion, transportation and deposition around a continental glacier is attributed mainly to an anticyclonic air circulation of its own making in which wind velocities up to 150 m.p.h. are attained. In the brief warm season, thaw water transports ice-borne boulders to great distances in the periglacial area. The unsaturated katabatic winds off the ice in winter then dry the outwash and lift silt to be deposited as loess elsewhere, making ventifacts of the stranded boulders meanwhile, and leaving a "pebble pavement" in the outwash plain. The hypothesis is applied to the Pleistocene glaciation of N. America, special attention being given to the distribution of loess, sand and the recessional moraines. A. HU.

2944 551.311.2 : 551.583.7

Soil phenomena as evidence of climatic changes. BRYAN, K., AND ALBRITTON, C. C., JR. *Amer. J. Sci.*, 241, *pp.* 470–490, *Aug.*, 1943.—Climatic variations in moisture factor are effective in producing chemical and mineralogical changes in subsoil. Optimum conditions for the development of climatic records in soil are found in semi-arid country along belts separating soils with zones of iron enrichment from soils with zones of lime enrichment. An application of these principles to the complex soil found at Praesum in Texas shows the climate there has fluctuated between relatively wet and relatively cold. A more elaborate analysis reveals 3 dry intervals with 2 intervening moist intervals; this accords with the known record of Pleistocene erosion and deposition. J. S. G. T.

2945 551.5 : 358.4

Meteorology and the Royal Air Force. JOHNSON, N. K. *Quart. J. Roy. Met. Soc.*, 69, *pp.* 199–205, *July*, 1943.

2946 551.5 : 53

Atoms, molecules and radiation. DINGLE, H. *Quart. J. Roy. Met. Soc.*, 69, *pp.* 185–198, *July*, 1943.—The G. J. Symons Memorial Lecture, 1943.

2947 551.506.1(42)

Summary of meteorological observations during 1942 made at Camden Square (London) for the Royal Meteorological Society (British Rainfall Organization Fund). *Quart. J. Roy. Met. Soc.*, 69, *pp.* 236–237, *July*, 1943.

See Abstr. 2725 551.508.41 : 533.42

2948 551.508.71

A spectroscopic hygrometer. FOSKETT, L. W., AND FOSTER, N. B. *Bull. Amer. Met. Soc.*, 24, *pp.* 146–153, *April*, 1943.—A simple grating spectrophotometer is used with a W filament lamp and projector to measure the precipitable water in the atmosphere. Utilization is made of the 1·380 μ water-vapour absorption band and the 1·250 μ region for reference. Vacuum thermocouples and high-sensitivity galvanometer are employed for energy measurement. Calibration tests were conducted over optical paths of 1·5–52 m.

See Abstr. 2724 551.508.71 : 533.275

2949 551.510.535 : 621.396.11

A contribution to the study of the ionosphere. WALKER, G. D. *Trans. S. Afr. Inst. Elect. Engrs*, 34, *pp.* 60–84, *May*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2261 B (1943)].

2950 551.515.4

Kalbaishakhis (thundersqualls) of Bengal. SEN GUPTA, P. K. *Bull. Amer. Met. Soc.*, 24, *pp.* 96–

102, *March*, 1943.—The characteristics of the Bengal thundersqualls are described and the meteorological mechanism of their production investigated. Latent energy in the higher atmosphere is released by various processes, notably by convectional upward currents in the afternoon or by similar currents caused by moist air lifting over a mountain barrier or a cold air mass. A. HU.

2951 551.521.63 : 523.746

Variations of ultra-violet and daylight rays. ASHWORTH, J. R. *Nature, Lond.*, 152, *p.* 330, *Sept.* 18, 1943.

2952 551.525

Earth temperatures at Camden Square, London. *Quart. J. Roy. Met. Soc.*, 69, *p.* 198, *July*, 1943.

See Abstr. 2835 551.543 : 537.591.1

2953 551.554 : 532.59

Wind structure over the sea. WESTWATER, F. L. *Quart. J. Roy. Met. Soc.*, 69, *pp.* 207–213, *July*, 1943.

2954 551.574.4

The persistence of dew. DRUMMOND, A. J. *Quart. J. Roy. Met. Soc.*, 69, *pp.* 234–235, *July*, 1943.

See Abstr. 2803 551.576.11 : 536.423.45

2955 551.577.21(41/2)

Rainfall over the British Isles during the decade 1930–39. GLASSPOOLE, J. *Quart. J. Roy. Met. Soc.*, 69, *pp.* 205–206, *July*, 1943.

2956 551.577.3 : 551.585

Precipitation effectiveness in the United States. VISHER, S. S. *Quart. J. Roy. Met. Soc.*, 69, *pp.* 221–226, *July*, 1943.—A discussion of a series of maps which depict the precipitation effectiveness for each of 40 crop-growing seasons and years, the normal or average condition, and the approx. actuarial prospects that specified precipitation effectiveness will occur.

See Abstr. 2957 551.577.61 : 551.578.7

2957 551.578.7 : 551.577.61

June in England. TOMLINSON, A. *Quart. J. Roy. Met. Soc.*, 69, *p.* 214, *July*, 1943.—Describes effects of a thunderstorm over West Kent on June 16th, with heavy fall of hail.

2958 551.58 : 621.315.687.3 = 3

Investigations of the effects of weather and climate on cable sealing ends and junction boxes in telecommunication plants. SCHULZE. *ENT* [*Elekt. Nachr. Techn.*], 19, *pp.* 199–218, *Oct.*, 1942. *Abstr. in Wireless Engr*, 20, *p.* 408, *Aug.*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2420 B (1943)].

2959 551.582.1(262)

The climate of the Mediterranean region. CONRAD, V. *Bull. Amer. Met. Soc.*, 24, *pp.* 127–145, *April*, 1943.—The characteristic observational facts are given. The physical explanation is based on the pressure distribution and the main streamlines of the air. The important wind systems are indicated. Important local climatic features are presented; excessive rains in the desert; the bora and other cold winds; winter easterlies of Palestine; peaks of temperature; great daily ranges of temperature in the deserts; and the airmass analysis of the sirocco.

See Abstr. 2944 551.583.7 : 551.311.2

See Abstr. 2956 551.585 : 551.577.3

2960 551.588(7)

Some influences upon American climate of the Ocean and Gulf: an analysis of climatic charts in "Climate and Man," 1941. VISHER, S. S. *Bull. Amer. Met Soc.*, 24, *pp.* 79–84, *March*, 1943.—The influence of the sea on U.S. climate is elucidated from 40 years' data. The Pacific influences its coastal zone mainly by increasing winter temperature and precipitation. The Atlantic has less effect because the prevailing wind is off-shore; but its coastal zone has a longer frost-free season and higher winter min. temperatures than inland. The Gulf of Mexico influences temperatures only slightly, but rain during autumn and summer is heavier on the coast than inland, due to tropical cyclones from the Gulf. A. HU.

See Abstr. 2674 551.590.21 : 523.746

See Abstr. 2685 551.593 : 525.75

2961 551.593.64

The theory of coronae and of iridescent clouds. RAMACHANDRAN, G. N. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. A*, 17, *pp.* 202–218, *June*, 1943.—A new theory of the phenomenon is developed, using only the principles of wave optics, and taking into consideration the portions of the wave front transmitted through the droplets. Expressions are obtained for the intensity distribution in the corona. The theory explains most of the phenomena, such as the extreme susceptibility of the ring system to even small changes in the radius of the drops, and the oscillation of the ring system as the radius steadily increases. [See Abstr. 1550 (1941)].

2962 551.594.2

The electrical structure of thunderstorms. WORKMAN, E. J., HOLZER, R. E., AND PELSOR, G. T. *Techn. Not. Nat. Adv. Comm. Aero., Wash., No.* 864, *Nov.*, 1942.—The time histories of thunderstorm charge distribution during 3 storms (summer 1940) in the vicinity of the Albuquerque airport were investigated by the use of 8 synchronized recording electrometers arranged in a particular pattern over a field 1·6 km. above sea level. The instruments produced simultaneous records of the changes in surface potential gradient caused by lightning strokes; each had a time-resolving power of 0·01 sec. Horizontal and vertical cross-sectional diagrams are presented. E. R. A.

2963 551.594.2 = 3

On the state of lightning research. BERGER, K. *Bull. Ass. Suisse Élect.*, 34, *pp.* 269–275, *May* 19, 1943.—A survey is given on the present state of knowledge of the mechanism of the lightning discharge, its component parts, and its parameters. The paper is mainly based on earlier work carried out in South Africa, Britain and America. R. H. G.

VARIOUS SUBJECTS

See Abstr. 2789 591.111.2 : 535.66

See Abstr. 2792 612.84 : 535.7

See Abstr. 2746, 2747 612.85 : 534.75

See Abstr. 2942 614.71 : 551.3.053

2964 614.715

The air we breathe in town and country. DOBSON, G. M. B., AND MEETHAM, A. R. *Proc. Roy. Instn*, [12 *pp.*], 1943. *Advance copy.*—[Abstr. 2334 B (1943)].

See Abstr. 2924 615.9 : 518.5 : 545.2 : 542.48
See Abstr. 2687 623.446 : 53
See Abstr. 2688 66 : 53
See Abstr. 2686 66 : 621.3 : 53
See Abstr. 2702 66.063 : 531.78
See Abstr. 2855 666.1 : 539.213.2
See Abstr. 2771 667.2 : 535.341-31
See Abstr. 2778 667.5 : 774 : 535.668 : 535.371
See Abstr. 2930 669.14 : 548.0
2965 669.355

Properties of cast red brass as affected by the ambient atmosphere during melting. GARDNER, H. B., KRYNITSKY, A. I., AND SAEGER, C. M., JR. *J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand., Wash.*, 31, *pp.* 125–140, *Sept.*, 1943.—A study was made of the physical properties of red brass (Cu, 85; Sn, 5; Pb, 5; Zn, 5), melts of which had been made and poured in an atmosphere of H, N, CH_4, CO and air. The tensile properties, hardness, density and electrical resistivity of the sand-cast bars, in general were inferior to those of the chill-cast metal. For both the sand-cast and chill-cast bars H and CH_4 had deleterious effects. The effect of H was most pronounced and detrimental. The unsoundness of the H-treated metal, as shown by microstructural study and by density surveys, is the most important factor responsible for the inferior properties of the metal treated in this way.

See Abstr. 2935 669.355 : 539.4.016.2 : 548.73
See Abstr. 2700 675 : 531.754
See Abstr. 2859, 2860 676 : 539.217
See Abstr. 2880 677.46 : 539.501
See Abstr. 2845 678 : 539.13
See Abstr. 2846 678 : 539.132
See Abstr. 2882 678 : 539.537
See Abstr. 2867 679.5 : 539.4
See Abstr. 2783 679.56 : 539.379 : 535.551
See Abstr. 2868 679.56 : 539.4
See Abstr. 2689 727 : 53
See Abstr. 2764 77 : 535.338.3
2966 771.535

The photographic latent image. I. Lattice energy and related quantities for a hypothetical silver bromide crystal having the cubic ZnS type of structure. II. Outline of the theory. HUGGINS, M. L. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 11, *pp.* 412–426, *Sept.*, 1943.—The NaCl type of structure (*B*1) for AgBr is compared with a hypothetical structure for this substance of the cubic ZnS type (*B*3) with reg. to lattice energy, equilibrium distance betw. closest atoms, density, potential at interstitial positions, potential-energy changes as an ion moves from its normal position to an interstitial position, and as an ion or electron moves from one interstitial position to another.—A theory of the formation and growth of the latent image and of the development process in the crystal containing it is outlined. It is assumed that the latent image consists of a small region of the (silver halide) crystal in which the atomic arrangement is the "tetrahedral" *B*3 type, stabilized by the presence of one or more photo-electrons, with or without extra Ag ions.

See Abstr. 2905 771.535 : 541.147
2967 772/773 : 621

Photography in the drawing office. TRITTON, F. J. *Photogr. J.*, 83, *pp.* 329–337, *Sept.*, 1943.—[Abstr. 2350 B (1943)].

See Abstr. 2896 772 : 541.128.24
See Abstr. 2778 774 : 535.668 : 667.5 : 535.371
2968 777

Half-tone densities. DORST, P. W. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 33, *pp.* 436–439, *Aug.*, 1943.—Discusses relationship betw. tone value and dot area. A mathematical treatment is given of the dot area required for a given reproduction density. The expression obtained, however, is not convenient for everyday use and 2 methods for rapid computation are described, one graphical, the other using a special slide rule. A. H.

See Abstr. 2739 786 : 534.321.33
See Abstr. 2737 786.2 : 534.32

AUTHOR INDEX

ABERE, J., GOLDFINGER, G., MARK, H., and NAIDUS, H. Some remarks on the kinetics of vinyl-derivative polymerization, 2893

ABRAMOWITZ, M. *See* LOWAN, A. N.

ABRAMSON, H. A., MOORE, D. H., and GETTNER, H. H. A general electrophoretic pattern in extracts of pollens causing hay fever, 1472

ACKERET, J., RAS, M., and PFENNINGER, W. Prevention of turbulence of a boundary layer by suction, 618

ACREE, S. F. *See* BATES, R. G.

ACTON, F. S. *See* WILHELM, R. H.

ADAMS, D. P. The quintic "hypernom" for the equation $x^5 + Ax^2 + Bx^2 + Cx + D = O$, 2648

ADAMS, L. H. Geophysical laboratory, 2065

ADAMS, R., and MAHAN, J. E. Basicity studies of tertiary vinyl amines, 1239

ADAMS, R. M. *See* BROWN H. C.

ADAMS, W. S. The structure of interstellar *H* and *K* lines in fifty stars, 1576; Mount Wilson Observatory Report, 1850; *see also* MERRILL, P. W.

ADEL, A. The extension of the prismatic solar spectrum from 14 μ to 24 μ, through a new atmospheric window in the infra-red, 548; Resolution of the telluric bands ω_1, and ω_2, 1571

ADLER, J. L. Simplification of tidal corrections for gravity-meter surveys, 2079

AHARONI, J. The diode as a rectifier and a detector for weak signals, 2840

AIRS, R. S., and BALFE, M. P. On conductimetric titrations. I. Titration of acids of varying strengths in acetone-water mixtures. II. The analysis of complex mixtures of acids and salts, 1769

AIRS, R. S., BALFE, M. P., IRWIN, M., and KENYON, J. Optical rotatory dispersion of (—) tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol, 142

AITKEN, A. C. The monomial expansion of determinantal symmetric functions, 1831

AKKER, J. A. VAN DEN. Wavelength calibration of spectrophotometers, 2319

AKKER, J. A. VAN DEN, and WINK, W. A. Improvement of dew-point determination, 2455

ALBERS, V. M., KNORR, H. V., and FRY, D. L. Spectroscopic studies of the simpler porphyrins. IV. The absorption and fluorescence spectra of *ms*-tetra (3',4'-methylenedioxyphenyl) porphine of HCl number four and of its AgC_5H_5N, Zn and Ni complex salts, 850

ALBRECHT, G., SCHNAKENBERG, G. W., DUNN, M. S., and MCCULLOUGH, J. D. Quantitative investigations of amino acids and peptides. XII, 1805

ALBRITTON, C. C., JR. *See* BRYAN, K.

ALCOCK, E. D. Selection of computational methods for seismic paths, 2939; *see also* GILLIN, J. A.

ALEXANDER, A. E. Surface tension of micelle-forming solutions, 607

ALFVÉN, H. Existence of electromagnetic-hydrodynamic waves, 76; Remarks on the rotation of a magnetized sphere with application to solar rotation, 339

ALLCUT, E. A. Tests of steam-pipe insulation, 2560

ALLEN, H. S. Nature of entropy, 1114

ALLEN, J. An investigation of the stability of bed materials in a stream of water, 811; Roughness factors in fluid motion through cylindrical pipes and through open channels, 1888

ALLEN, J. G. *See* STEVENIN, T. G.

ALLEN, M. *See* MCDOUGALL, F. H.

ALLEN, M. B. *See* NORRIS, T. H.; RUBEN, S.

ALLEN, R. P. Technical microscopy in the rubber industry, 666

ALLEN, W. Sound insulation, 1389

ALLER, L. H. Curves of growth for the A dwarfs, γ Geminorum and Sirius, 576; A study of emission-line intensities in some bright northern Wolf–Rayet stars, 1578

ALLMAND, A. J. *See* WOOLGAR, C. W.

ALMEN, J. O. Fatigue failures in common machine parts, 2403; Improving fatigue strength of machine parts, 2873

ALMY, G. M., and GILLETTE, P. R. The quantum yield of diacetyl fluorescence, 1940

ALTER, G. Nova Cygni (1942), 32; On the structure of galactic clusters, 34; The system of galactic clusters in relation to the galaxy, 35; A photographic survey of galactic clusters. IV. N.G.C. 6596, 6603, 6605, 6613, 6618, 6645, 6647, I.C. 4725, Tr. 33, Cr. 371, 469, 2131; Galactic absorption and star distribution, 2505

ALVEREZ-TOSTADO, C. *See* JAMESON, E.

AMBROSIUS, E. E. *See* PIGOTT, R. J. S.

AMDUR, I. Average $H\text{-}H_2$ repulsive potential from collision cross-section measurements, 1996

AMES, A., JR. *See* OGLE, K. N.

AMIS, E. S., and JAFFÉ, G. The temperature dependence of reaction rates from the standpoint of the Brönsted–Christiansen–Scatchard equation, 928

AMIS, E. S., and PRICE, J. B. Effect of dielectrics and solvent upon the regeneration in acid solution of alkali-faded bromophenol blue, 2609

AMSLER, J. Experiments on germ formation in supersaturated solutions, 1899

AMSTUTZ, E. New methods of analytical statics in linear problems, 2515

ANAND, B. M. Bands forming Rydberg series and ionization potential of carbon monoxide, 1635; Anomalous distribution of intensity in Lyman series and the extinction of L_4 (949·7 Å), 1640

ANAND, B. M., KALIA, P. N., and RAM, M. Spectrum of active nitrogen in the Schumann region, 2780

ANANTHACHAR, V. S. Note on a particular test for convergence, 1834

ANANTHASUBRAHMANYAM, C. K. *See* RAO, Y. P.

ANDERSEN, H. C., and KISTIAKOWSKY, G. B. The activation energy of the reaction $CH_3 + HBr = CH_4 + Br$ and the carbon-hydrogen bond strength in methane, 925

ANDERSON, C. M., and GILBERT, E. C. The apparent energy of the N–N bond as calculated from heats of combustion, 1111

ANDERSON, J. C. *See* STATES, M. N.

ANDERSON, J. S. *See* CLARK, M. C.

ANDERSON, J. S., BRISCOE, H. V. A., COBB, L. H., and SPOOR, N. L. Interchange of hydrogen isotopes with complex salts. II. Kinetics of the interchange with platinous and palladous tetrammines, 2885

ANDERSON, J. S., BRISCOE, H. V. A., and SPOOR, N. L. Interchange of hydrogen isotopes with complex salts. I. Kinetics of the interchange with the luteocobaltic complex, 2885

ANDERSON, J. S., and RIDGE, M. J. Distribution equilibria in the system tin–stannous-sulphide, 1741; The system tin–stannous-sulphide, 1742

ANDERSON, N. K., and ROWE, C. A. Catalytic hydrogenation rates. Equipment, 2243

ANDERSON, R. B., and ROWLEY, H. H. Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of *n*-propyl and isopropyl formates, 2888

ANDERSON, R. B., ROWLEY, H. H., and MAKENS, R. F. An apparatus for the study of the kinetics of thermal decompositions, 2921

ANDERSON, R. C. *See* WILLIAMSON, P. M.

ANDERSON, S. L. A gravity-controlled sight to assist in height measurements, 581

ANDERSON, T. F., and RICHARDS, A. G., JR. An electron-microscope study of some structural colours of insects, 857

ANDREWS, D. H., BRUCKSCH, W. F., JR., ZIEGLER, W. T., and BLANCHARD, E. R. Attenuated superconductors. I. For measuring infra-red radiation, 161

ANDREWS, H. L., OBERST, F. W., and WILLIAMS, E. G. An improved damping device for high-capacity balances, 1590

ANDREWS, J. C. Optical activity of some cinchona alkaloids and some of their salts, 143

ANDRIEVSKY, A. I., KULCHITSKY, L. A., and LATYSHEV, G. D. Multiple scattering of fast electrons. II, 2831
ANGELESCU, E., and GIUSCA, R. Investigations on the compounds of aromatic amines with lower aliphatic acids, 2597
ANGELLO, S. J. Hail effect and conductivity of cuprous oxide, 689
ANGUS, W. R., and HILL, W. K. Magnetochemical investigations. I. Introduction and experimental technique. II. The diamagnetic susceptibility of the $>CH_2$ group. III. The diamagnetic susceptibility of isomerides, 2369
ANTHONY, R. L. *See* DART, S. L.; PETERSON, L. E.
ANTHONY, R. L., CASTON, R. H., and GUTH, E. Equations of state for natural and synthetic rubber-like materials. I. Unaccelerated natural soft rubber, 870
ANTONOFF, G. The definition of surface tension, 2713
ANTONOV-ROMANOVSKIJ, V. V. The mechanism of luminescence of phosphors, 1058
ANTUNES, M. T. The energy values of the $3d^84p$ electronic configuration of cobalt, 724
ANZILOTTI, W. F., and CURRAN, B. C. Electric moments of ortho-substituted phenols and anisoles. I. Halogen derivatives, 1985
APPLEBY, W. G., and AVERY, W. H. An improved meter for the measurement of gas flow rates, 2161
ARBUSOW, M., and KURDJUMOW, G. The orientation of Fe_3C crystals in annealed steel, 1249
ARCHBOLD, J. W. Preliminary note on condensation in the form of clouds and dew, 2803
ARCHIBALD, W. J. The integration of the differential equation of the ultracentrifuge, 989
ARDENNE, M. VON. Heating-supermicroscopy with the universal electron microscope, 703; On a system of ion sources with mass-monochromator for generators of neutrons, 1172
ARENBERG, D. L. The formation of small hail and snow pellets, 500
ARENS, H. A proposal for extending the Oswald colour system, 1076
ARKADIEW, W. K., and PENNER, D. I. The making visible and photographing of the field of Hertzian waves [Method of "Spark Styctography"], 2372
ARMBRUSTER, M. H. The adsorption of gases at low temperature and pressure on smooth silver, 1233; The solubility of hydrogen at low pressure in iron, nickel and certain steels at 400° to 600°, 2310
ARMFIELD F. A. *See* LARSEN, R. G.
ARMI, E. L. Electrical conduction and recrystallization in thin Pb films deposited at low temperatures, 2360
ARNABOLDI, E. A. *See* ESCUDERO, A.
ARNOLD, R. T., and LIGGETT, R. W. Mechanism of the reaction between hindered carbonyl compounds and the Grignard reagent. II, 1244
ARNOLD, S. M. Effect of screw threads on fatigue, 2875
ARONOFF, S., and MACKINNEY, G. The photo-oxidation of chlorophyll, 2427
ARTSDALEN, E. R. VAN. The carbon-carbon bond strengths in ethane, propane and *n*-butane, 950
ASCHAFFENBURG, R. Determination of the osmotic pressure of biological fluids, 819
ASCHERMANN, G., FRIEDRICH, E., JUSTI, E., and KRAMER, J. Supraconducting compounds with extremely high discontinuity temperatures (NbH and NbN), 395
ASHMORE, S. E. Optical phenomena at Wrexham, 506
ASHWORTH, J. R. Variations of ultra-violet and daylight rays, 2951
ASTBURY, W. T. *See* BAILEY, K.
ASTLE, M. J. *See* BACHMAN, G. B.
ASTLE, M. J., and MCCONNELL, W. V. Polarographic investigations of hydrogen bonding. I. *Ortho-* and *para*-nitrophenols, 1535
ASTON, J. G., FINK, H. L., and SCHUMANN, S. C. The heat capacity and entropy, heats of transition, fusion and vaporization and the vapour pressures of cyclopentane. Evidence for a non-planar structure, 1669
ASUNDI, R. K., SINGH, N. L., and MISHRA, J. P. Continuous emission bands in the spectrum of CCl_4, 2765
ATANASOFF, J. V. *See* KAMMER, E. W.
ATTA, L. C. VAN. *See* PETRAUSKAS, A. A.
AUDRIETH, L. F., SCOTT, L. D., and HILL, O. F. The catalytic effect of electrolytes on solvolytic reactions, 1208
AUER, G. *See* KISS, Á. VON.
AUGER, P. V., MAZE, R., and CHAMINADE, R. A direct method for the evaluation of the lifetime of the meson, 727
AULT, W. C., COWAN, J. C., KASS, J. P., and JACKSON, J. E. Polymerization of drying oils, 440
AULUCK, F. C. *See* KOTHARI, D. S.
AULUCK, F. C., and KOTHARI, D. S. The kinetic theory of rubber, 2879
AUTRUM, H. Sound reception in animals and human beings, 835
AVERY, W. H. *See* APPLEBY, W. G.
AVISIERS, I. *See* SCHEELE, W.
AWBERY, J. H. A problem in two-dimensional flow, 1664; Notes on some recent developments in hygrometry, 2724
AXILROD, B. M., and TELLER, E. Interaction of the van der Waals type between three atoms, 2379
AYYANGAR, A. A. K. Tactical configurations and the method of symmetric differences, 1566
AZAM, M. A. *See* DELMONTE, J.
AZAM, M. A., and LUCE, F. Water absorption on moulded high-impact-resisting materials, 903

BAADE, W. The Crab nebula, 561; Nova Ophiuchi of 1604 as a supernova, 1855
BABBITT, J. D. On the adsorption of water vapours by cellulose, 309
BABCOCK, H. W. Development of the coronaviser, 546; *see also* ELVEY, C. T.
BACHMAN, C. H., and BENSIN, I. B. Tire valve in vacuum application, 822
BACHMAN, G. B., and ASTLE, M. J. The dropping-mercury electrode in acetic acid. II. Electrocapillary curves and the theory of maxima, 693
BACON, R. F., and FANELLI, R. The viscosity of sulphur, 2148
BAI, K. S. Interferometric studies of light scattering in the alcohols, 134; Interferometric studies of light scattering in liquids: Polarization data, 137; The scattering of light in liquids, 138
BAIER, J. G., JR. A null-reading photo-electric microdensitometer, 1622
BAILEY, A. J. A mercury-balance pressure regulator, 1875
BAILEY, C. F. *See* DAVIS, L. H.
BAILEY, C. L., PHILLIPS, M., and WILLIAMS, J. H. The yield of neutrons from deuterons on carbon, 232
BAILEY, G. F. *See* DUTTON, H. J.
BAILEY, K., ASTBURY, W. T., and RUDALL, K. M. Fibrinogen and fibrin as members of the keratin-myosin group, 2220
BAINBRIDGE, J. M. *See* MARSDEN, R. J. B.
BAIRD, J. D. *See* TUYL, F. M. VAN.
BAKER, E. M. *See* BEEBE, A. H., JR.
BAKER, E. M., and GILBERT, E. C. Kinetics of the transformation of hydrazine cyanate into semicarbazide, 1743
BAKER, G. *See* EDWARDS, A. B.
BAKER, I., and MARTIN, G. Determination of specific gravity of dry paint pigments, 1872
BAKER, J. R. Colour of red blood corpuscles, 2789
BAKER, R. F., RAMBERG, E. G., and HILLIER, J. The photographic action of electrons in the range between 40 and 212 kilovolts, 1128
BAKER, R. H., and KIEFER, L. Analysis of the Milky Way in Ophiuchus and Northern Sagittarius, 563
BAKER, T. T. Measuring faint light, 1621
BAKER, T. Y. Ray-tracing through non-spherical surfaces, 2760
BAKER, W. O. *See* YAGER, W. A.
BAKER, W. O., and FULLER, C. S. Macromolecular disorder in linear polyamides. Relation of structure to physical properties of copolyamides, 1180; Intermolecular forces and chain configuration in linear polymers. The effect of *N*-methylation on the X-ray structures and properties of linear polyamides, 2585

BALAIAH, V., SESHADRI, T. R., and VENKATESWARLU, V. Visible fluorescence and chemical constitution of compounds of the benzopyrone group. III. Further study of structural influences in coumarins, 119
BALAREW, D. The disperse structure of solid systems and its thermodynamic foundation, 305, 422, 1898, 1997, 2002
BALDWIN, C. F. Quartz crystals in radio, 779
BALDWIN, R. B. The shell spectrum of HR 8731 in 1940, with an inter-comparison of the spectra of several shells, 2134
BALDWIN, R. R. *See* RUNDLE, R. E.
BALE, W. F., and BONNER, J. F., JR. A combined voltage-regulating and quenching circuit for the Geiger–Müller counter, 2850
BALFE, M. P. *See* AIRS, R. S.
BALFE, M. P., HILLS, H. W. J., KENYON, J. PHILLIPS, H., and PLATT, B. C. Further observations on the optically active $\alpha\gamma$-dimethylallyl alcohols, 2919
BALIS, E. W. *See* MACNEVIN, W. M.
BALL, J. M. *See* CLARK, G. L.
BALL, J. M., CLARK, G. L., and LETOURNEAU, R. L. X-ray study of reactions involving accelerators, 1505
BALLARD, J. W. *See* OSHRY, H. I.
BALLARD, K. H. Measurement of thickness of fired-on gold coatings, 1334
BANDES, H. *See* FERGUSON, A. L.
BANERJI, A. C. Pulsations of variable stars, 33; The Cepheid theory of the origin of the solar system, 1317
BANET, L. *See* EHRENHAFT, F.
BANNON, J. An accurate high-sensitivity apiezon oil McLeod gauge, 1343
BANTLE, W. Specific heat of Rochelle salt series. Dielectric measurements on KD_2PO_4 crystals, 164
BANTLE, W., BUSCH, G., LAUTERBURG, B., and SCHERRER, P. Spontaneous Kerr effect with KH_2PO_4 and KH_2AsO_4 crystals, 181
BANWARTH, C. S. *See* MARRON, T. U.
BARBER, C. R. The calibration of the platinum/13%-rhodium-platinum thermocouple over the liquid-steel temperature range, 676
BARBER, D. R. Irregularities of transmission microphotometer records due to photographic granularity, 20
BARBULESCU, N. On the diaphragm equilibrium, 1894
BARDGETT, W. E. Factors affecting the influence of nitriding on fatigue strength, 2874
BARHAM, H. N., WAGONER, J. A., and REED, G. N. Viscosity of starches. Determination in a rotating-cylinder viscometer, 1348
BARKAS, W. W. Wood-water relationships. VIII. Some elastic constants and swelling pressures of natural wood and of its gel material, 307
BARKAS, W. W., HEARMON, R. F. S., and PRATT, G. H. Electrical resistance of wood, 876
BARKAS, W. W., and PATON, J. M. The determination of volumes by the use of carbon dioxide, 2699
BARKER, E. F. The infra-red spectra of triatomic molecules, 1637
BARKOFSKY, E. C. *See* MACK, J. E.
BARNES, M. D., and LA MER, V. K. Kinetics and equilibria of the carbinol formation of phenolphthalein, 1203
BARNES, R. B., LIDDEL, U., and WILLIAMS, V. Z. Synthetic rubber, 1631
BARNES, R. B., and SALLEY, D. J. Analysis for potassium by its natural radioactivity, 1497
BARNES, V. E., and ROMBERG, F. Gravity and magnetic observations on Iron Mountain magnetite deposit, Llano County, Texas, 2077
BARNETT, C. E. Properties of luminescent materials, 115
BARR, E. S., and SCOTT, L. B. A method of preparing strips with uniformly varying blackening, 1080
BARRER, R. M. Permeability in relation to viscosity and structure of rubber, 245; Viscosity of pure liquids. I. Non-polymerized fluids. II. Polymerized ionic melts, 1023
BARROW, R. F., and VAGO, E. E. The band spectrum of SnSe in emission, 2322
BARSCHALL, H. H. *See* KLEMA, E. D.; LIEBERMANN, L. N.
BARTELL, F. E. *See* DAVIS, J. K.
BARTELL, F. E., and BENNER, F. C. Adsorption at solid/liquid interfaces, 1028
BARTHOLOMAY, H., JR. *See* BROWN, H. C.
BARTLETT, F. C. Current problems in visual function and visual perception, 2790
BARTLETT, R. Classification of rheological properties, 1517
BARTOE, W. F. Strength and properties of Plexiglas, 2868
BARTON, D. C. *See* MCLEMORE, E. W.
BARVE, P. M., NAIMPALLY, R. B., and DESAI, B. N. Mutual coagulation of colloidal solutions. V. Effect of dilution on the mutual coagulation of colloidal solutions of ferric hydroxide and thorium hydroxide by prussian blue, 1781
BASU, K. A note on Sonine's polynomials, 2652
BATEMAN, H. Some asymptotic relations, 324; An orthogonal property of the hypergeometric polynomial, 333
BATES, D. R., and MASSEY, H. S. W. Negative ions of atomic and molecular oxygen, 1971
BATES, L. F., and HEALEY, D. R. The adiabatic temperature changes accompanying the magnetization of iron in low and moderate fields, 1706
BATES, R. G., and ACREE, S. F. *p*H values of certain phosphate-chloride mixtures, and the second dissociation const. of phosphoric acid from 0° to 60°C, 1216
BATES, R. G., SIEGEL, G. L., and ACREE, S. F. Dissociation constants and *p*H-titration curves at constant ionic strength from electrometric titrations in cells without liquid junction: titration of formic acid and acetic acid, 2042
BATUECAS, T., and FERNÁNDEZ-ALONSO, J. I. Precision pyknometric method for liquids and solids. IV. New determination of the density of pure potassium chloride, potassium bromide and sodium bromide at 0°C, 1338
BAUER, E., and LEVIALDI, A. Method of detection and determination of gases by their infra-red absorption, 1650
BAUER, F., TAYLOR, J. J., and GOODWIN, W. N., JR. Terminal corrections for temperature tests on short samples, 1086
BAUER, N., and FAJANS, K. The molar dispersion and refraction of free and bonded ions, 1398
BAUER, S. H. *See* LAUBENGAYER, A. W.
BAUER, S. H., and HASTINGS, J. M. The structures of dimethyl boron fluoride and methyl boron difluoride, 1146
BAUMANN, C. A. *See* MILLER, J. A.
BAUMANN, H. N., JR. The X-ray diffraction examination of material having the composition SiO, 254
BAWTREE, B. F. Hornsby's observations of Jupiter, 1774–1784, 997
BAXT, V. J. *See* SAYLOR, J. H.
BAXTER, G. P. Report of the Committee on Atomic Weights of the American Chemical Society, 2911
BAXTER, H. W. A concise report on a high-speed camera for simultaneous photographic and oscillographic records, 780
BAXTER, S. Electrical conduction of textiles, 2358
BAXTER, S., and CASSIE, A. B. D. Thermal insulating properties of clothing, 2798
BAYLEY, D. S. A variable capillary-tube leak, 72
BEACALL, T. The melting-points and unit-cell dimensions of the symmetrical halogen-benzenes, 2351
BEALS, C. S. On the physical origin of P Cygni-type absorption lines in the spectrum of M.W.C.374, 2683
BEAMS, J. W. The production and maintenance of high centrifugal fields for use in biology and medicine, 1231
BEATTIE, H. *See* NETHERCOT, W.
BEAU, D. S. LE. *See* HAUSER, E. A.
BECHERER, G., and KAST, W. Measurements of the viscosity of crystalline liquids by the Helmholtz method, 64
BECK, B. *See* WALDMEIER, M.

ECK, G., and MARTINS, J. L. R. Spin inversion processes and nuclear spectroscopy, 892
ECKER, R. A., FOWLER, W. A., and LAURITSEN, C. C. Short-range alpha-particles from fluorine bombarded with protons, 405
ECKERATH, H. v. The oscillating quartz in communication engineering, 1964
ECKMANN, R. B., PUFAHL, A. E., and HOUGEN, O. A. Catalytic hydrogenation rates. Interpretation of results, 2243
EDWELL, M. E. The solubility of ammonium bromide in alcoholic solvents, 2312
EEBE, A. H., JR., COULTER, K. E., LINDSAY, R. A., and BAKER, E. M. Equilibria in ethanol-water system at pressures less than atmospheric, 1525
EECK, O. *See* BRATTAIN, R. R.
EERS, G. L. The focusing view-finder problem in television cameras, 2100
EERS, G. L., and SINNETT, C. M. Some recent developments in record-reproducing systems, 1910
EERS, Y. Direct determination of the charge of the β-particle, 1676
EESE, N. C. *See* MARDEN, J. W.
EEVERS, C. A. Change of symmetry of basic beryllium acetate, 2933; *see also* MACEWAN, D.
EGBIE, G. H., BORN, M., LONSDALE, K. Thermal scattering of X-rays by crystals, 2197
EGGS, E. W. Activating light sources for luminescent materials, 1652
EISWANGER, J. *See* RIEGEL, B.
EITLER, S. R., LINDAHL, E. J., and MCNICHOLS, H. B. Developments in the measuring of pulsating flows with inferential-head meters, 2523
EKKEDAHL, N. *See* WOOD, L. A.
ELL, G. H., and GUTHMANN, E. A simple inexpensive photo-electric haemoglobinometer, 2554
ELL, J., GILLESPIE, W. A., and TAYLOR, D. B. The bearing of the dissociation constant of urea on its constitution, 1747
ELL, R. P. *See* LONGUET-HIGGINS, H. C.
ELLAMY, B. R., and NEWHALL, S. M. Attributive limens in selected regions of the Munsell colour solid, 147
ELZ, M. H., CORNISH, E. A., and STEWART, A. L. The application of statistical methods to the quality control of materials and manufactured products, 2288
ENEDICT, M., WEBB, G. B., and RUBIN, L. C. An empirical equation for thermodynamic properties of light hydrocarbons and their mixtures. II. Mixtures of methane, ethane, propane and *n*-butane, 871
ENEDIKT, E. T. A method of determination of the direction of the magnetic field of the earth in geological epochs, 1259
ENERJEE, D. P. On the solution of the "easier" Waring problem, 2462
ENFORD, F. A true-area photometric distribution curve, 95; The probable accuracy of the general physical constants, 1862; An illuminographic camera, 2795
ENFORD, J. R. New projector for navigation stars, 338
ENIAMS, H., and GUSTAVSON, R. G. The theory and application of a two-path rectangular microelectrophoresis cell, 1471
ENJAMIN, E. P. *See* HENDRICKS, R. W.
ENJAMIN, M. W., and MILLER, J. G. The flow of a flashing mixture of water and steam through pipes, 810
ENKOVA, N. P. The 27-day recurrence tendency of magnetic storms, 469
ENNER, F. C. *See* BARTELL, F. E.
ENNETT, A. H. The development of the microscope objective, 1950
ENNETT, W. H. Mobilities in nitrogen at high current densities, 711
ENNETT, W. H., and THOMAS, L. H. Mobilities in some free-electron gases, 799
ENSIN, I. B. *See* BACHMAN, C. H.
ENSON, S. W., and FORBES, G. S. A versatile apparatus for photolysis studies in the gas phase. I. Acetone and iodine mixtures, 2903
ENTE, P. F., and WALTON, J. H. The catalytic activity of activated nitrogenous carbons. 2246: The effect of active nitrogen and of certain nitrogen compounds on catalytic properties of carbon, 2612
BENTON, A. F. *See* GWATHMEY, A. T.
BERENDA, C. W. The problem of the rotating disc, 350
BERG, R. M. *See* CLASH, R. F., JR.
BERG, W. F. Latent-image formation, 1774
BERGEN, W. VON. Principal characteristics of the important textile fibres, 1723
BERGER, K. On the state of lightning research, 2963
BERGER, R. Noise suppression in fine-mechanical gear, 2542
BERGMANN, F., and ESCHINAZI, H. E. The sterical course and the mechanism of the diene reaction, 2624
BERINGER, R. The angular correlation of successive gamma-rays, 1168
BERK, B., and BROWN, O. W. Catalytic activity of intermetallic compounds in the vapour-phase reduction of nitrobenzene. II, 1209
BERKELHAMER, L. H. A fluorescent microscope lamp, 1662
BERLEPSCH-VALENDAS, W. v. Evaluation of lighting fittings and calculation of illumination values for street-lighting installations by means of the "Standard-Light-Patch Method," 1620
BERLIN, T. *See* FAJANS, K.
BERLIN, T., and FAJANS, K. Nature of the covalent binding, 949
BERNERT, T. *See* KARLIK, B.
BERRA, A. E. SAGASTUME. The automorphisms of the monomial group of 6th degree, 1309
BERRY, E. B., and HESS, V. E. Study of cosmic rays between New York and Chile, 408
BERRY, H. W. Ionization of gases by collisions of their own accelerated molecules, 710
BERRY, M. A. *See* STONEHILL, H. I.
BESSO, M. Colour-blind spot in an otherwise normally colour-sensitive retina, 150
BEUTLER, H. G. *See* POMERANCE, H. S.
BHABHA, H. J., and CHAKRABARTY, S. K. The cascade theory with collision loss, 1976
BHADURI, B. *See* SINGH, B. K.
BHAGAVANTAM, S. Photo-elastic effect in crystals, 1803
BHAGAVANTAM, S., and NARAYANA, J. V. Scattering of light in single crystals, 1657
BHATNAGAR, P. L. Luminosity-radius relation for white dwarf stars, 2684
BHATNAGAR, P. L., and KOTHARI, D. S. A note on the principle of adiabatic invariance, 1381
BHATTACHARYA, G. N. The thermal conductivity of lac and lac moulding compositions, 668; Dipole moments of palmitic acid, aleuritic acid and alkyl esters of aleuritic acid, 2382
BHATTACHARYYA, B. C. A note on the tractrix and the cycloid as statistical distribution curves, 533
BHAWE, S. D. *See* GOKHALE, S. D.
BHIDE, B. V. *See* SATHE, N. V.
BICHER, L. B., JR., and KATZ, D. L. Viscosity of the methane-propane system, 2707
BICKLEY, W. G. Formulae relating to Bessel functions of moderate or large argument and order, 791
BICKLEY, W. G., and MILLER, J. C. Notes on the reversion of a series, 790
BIDELMAN, W. P. HD 15963, a new shell star, 2124; A spectroscopic study of the region of the double cluster in Perseus, 2504
BIEGNER, J. E. *See* SCHWOB, C.
BIGELEISEN, J. *See* LEWIS, G. N.
BIKERMAN, J. J. A note on "oiliness" and surface roughness, 1892
BILLINGTON, N. S. *See* DUFTON, A. F.
BILMES, L. A rheological chart, 265
BINDER, R. C. The damping of large-amplitude vibrations of a fluid in a pipe, 2730
BINDER, R. C., and HALL, A. S. Comparison between a Haskell organ pipe and a simple open pipe, 620
BINNIE, A. M., and GREEN, J. R. An electrical detector of condensation in high-velocity steam, 867
BIONDI, F. J. Recording plastometer, 899; 1998
BIRCUMSHAW, L. L., and EVERDELL, M. H. The kinetics of the reaction between copper and iodine in aqueous (potassium iodide) solution. I, 284
BIRD, M. L., HUGHES, E. D., and INGOLD, C. K. Criterion for the mechanism of the reaction between alkyl halides and hydroxylic solvents. III. Reactions of *n*-butyl bromide, 2605

BIRDSALL, C. M. *See* HARNED, H. S.
BIRGE, R. T. Comments on "The probable accuracy of the general physical constants," 1863
BIRUS, K., and ZIEROLD, H. The law of decay of the phosphorescence of alkali halogen and silicate phosphors, 852
BISWAS, B. N. Application of photon statistics to the specific heat of a monatomic solid, 2750
BITTER, F. The scientific significance of ferromagnetism, 2837
BITTNER, H. W. *See* Blanchard, E. R.
BLACK, J. F., and TAYLOR, H. S. Equilibrium in hydrogen-water systems containing tritium, 2883
BLACK, O. D., and GARRETT, A. B. The activity coefficients of thallous chloride in ethylene-glycol-water solutions determined by e.m.f. and solubility data at 25°, 2251
BLAEDEL, W. J., OGG, R. A., JR., and LEIGHTON, P. A. Attempt to detect free hydroxyl as an intermediate in photochemical reactions, 1223; Photo-oxidation of methyl iodide, 1224
BLAIR, G. W. S. A new criterion for expressing the "intensity of firmness" of soft bodies, 2878
BLAIR, G. W. S., and VEINOGLOU, B. Simple apparatus for studying deformation of soft materials under compression and tension at constant stress, 1733
BLAIR, M. G. *See* HIDNERT, P.
BLANCH, G. *See* LOWAN, A. N.
BLANCHARD, E. R. *See* ANDREWS, D. H.
BLANCHARD, E. R., and BITTNER, H. W. A non-fouling hydrogen liquefier, 364
BLASCHKE, F. *See* SCHULZ, G. V.
BLEICK, W. E. Symmetric relations between the coefficients of reversed power series, 10
BLEULER, E. The elastic scattering of fast electrons by fluor and nitrogen, 706
BLEULER, K. *See* WEIGLE, J.
BLEULER, K., and WEIGLE, J. Theory of the influence of thermal vibrations on the reflection of X-rays by crystals, 879
BLOCH, A. The rectification of photographs taken with an inclined plate, 1623; Coriolis theorem, 1867
BLOCH, F., HAMERMESH, M., and STAUB, H. Neutron polarization and ferromagnetic saturation, 2853
BLOCH, I. Some theoretical considerations concerning the interchange of metabolites between capillaries and tissue, 1597
BLOMQUIST, J. H., and FRANCE, W. G. Adsorption at the crystal/solution interface. XIII, 1546
BLOOMFIELD, G. F. *See* FARMER, E. H.
BLUMENTHAL, L. M. New characterizations of segments and arcs, 2103
BOARDMAN, W. W. *See* EVERSOLE, W. G.
BOBALEK, E. G. *See* KANNING, E. W.
BOBROVNIKOFF, N. T. Physical theory of comets in the light of spectroscopic data, 1567
BOBTELSKY, M., and SIMCHEN, A. E. Catalysts for peroxide decomposition, 1207
BOCK, R. O. *See* COLLINS, J. R.
BODDY, R. G. H. B. Microscope observations of the crushing of coal, 909
BODE, H. Sounds old and new by electrical musical instruments, 832
BOGAN, E. J., and MOYER, H. V. Agar-agar as a coagulant for barium sulphate, 1780
BOGART, M. J. P. *See* BRUNJES, A. S.
BOLDUAN, O. E. A. *See* McBAIN, J. W.
BOND, J. Bearing strength of plastics and plywood, 1727
BOND, M. E., and NICKERSON, D. Colour-order systems, Munsell and Ostwald, 860
BOND, W. L. The mathematics of the physical properties of crystals, 2062
BONNER, J. F., JR. *See* BALE, W. F.
BOOR, L. Mar resistance of plastics, 429
BOOW, J., and TURNER, W. E. S. The viscosity and working characteristics of glasses. I. The viscosity of some commercial glasses at temperatures between approximately 500° and 1 400°, 1344
BOOYS, J. DE. *See* BREDÉE, H. L.
BORGNIS, F. The electric fundamental wave of the circular cylindrical double-layer cavity, 2373; The magnetic fundamental oscillation of the cylindrical cavity with circular cross-section, 2374
BORGNIS, F., and LEDINEGG, E. The effect of a phase-focusing of higher order on the Fourier components of the ray-current density, 2569
BORN, M. *See* BEGBIE, G. H.
BORN, M., and BRADBURN, M. The thermodynamics of crystal lattices. I. Discussion of the methods of calculation. II. Calculation of certain lattice sums occurring in thermodynamics. III. The equation of state for a face-centred cubic lattice, 1460
BORN, M., LEDERMANN, W. Density of frequencies in lattice dynamics, 1808
BORN, M., and LONSDALE, K. Temperature variation of diffuse scattering of X-rays by crystals, 398
BORN, M., and PUGH, H. L. D. Vibration of a thin vertical cantilever caused by a damped harmonic disturbance of the ground, 825
BORRIES, B. VON. On the intensity relations in the supermicroscope. Communication I. The blackening of photographic plates by electron beams, 1970
BOS, W. H. VAN DEN. Double stars, 2502
BOSE, C. *See* CHOWDHURY, K.
BOSE, D. M. On the nature of the patent images formed in photographic emulsions due to light absorption and to the passage of ionizing particles, 2905
BOSE, R. C. A note on two series of balanced incomplete block designs, 531
BOSTON, O. W. *See* SCHMIDT, A. O.
BOSWORTH, R. C. L. The physicist in the chemical industry, 2688
BOULTON, J., and JACKSON, D. L. C. The fluidity of nylon solutions in *m*-cresol: measurement of chemical damage in nylon textiles, 1345
BOURNE, H. K. Photographic properties of mercury vapour electric discharge lamps, 2274
BOWDEN, F. P., MOORE, A. J. W., and TABOR, D. The ploughing and adhesion of sliding metals, 1737
BOWDEN, F. P., and TABOR, D. Metallic friction theory, 1196; The lubrication by thin metallic films and the action of bearing metals, 1738
BOWSKY, M. C. The effect of mud resistivities on the intensities of electrical logs, 2086
BOYCE, J. C. Research in the spectroscopy of the vacuum ultra-violet, 1927
BOYD, G. E. *See* HOFFMAN, E. J.; SCHUBERT, J.
BOYD, G. E., and COPELAND, L. E. Surface tensions, densities and parachors of the aliphatic nitro-paraffins, 1027
BOYD, G. E., and LIVINGSTON, H. K. Adsorption and the energy changes at crystalline solid surfaces, 1108
BOYD, M. L. *See* CAMPBELL, A. N.
BOYD, W. E. Water thermoregulator, 2808
BOYES-WATSON, J., and PERUTZ, M. F. X-ray analysis of haemoglobin, 2200
BOYS, C. V. A capillary mercurial barometer, 481
BRACEY, R. J. A multi-purpose collimator, 1661
BRADBURN, M. *See* BORN, M.
BRADFORD, S. C. The properties of fluids, 2528
BRADLEY, C. B., and ERNST, C. E. Analysing heat flow in cyclic furnace operation, 1442
BRADY, L. J., and CORSON, B. B. Laboratory pressure flowmeter, 73
BRAGG, L., and LIPSON, H. A simple method of demonstrating diffraction-grating effects, 2177
BRAGG, W. L. A model illustrating intercrystalline boundaries and plastic flow in metals, 256; Index of X-ray diffraction data, 749
BRAILSFORD, H. D. Recording machinery noise characteristics, 1611
BRAINERD, A. A., and MASSEY, R. A. Salvaging waste light for victory, 1659
BRANBSTÄTTER, M. *See* KOFLER, A.
BRANCH, G. E. K. *See* HAYES, N. V.
BRANSON, H. Delayed adsorption and diffusion in colloidal media, 304
BRANSON, H., and SIMHA, R. On the kinetics of copolymerization, 2411
BRATTAIN, R. R. *See* RASMUSSEN, R. S.
BRATTAIN, R. R., and BEECK, O. A rapid infra-red analytical method for hydrocarbon mixtures and routine spectrophotometer for plant control, 837
BRAUN, A., and BUSCH, G. On the mechanism underlying the behaviour of non-linear resistors, 1116

BRAUNS, D. H. Optical rotation and atomic dimension: the four optically active 2-halogenopentanes, 2784
BRAY, E. E., and GINGRICH, N. S. The structure of liquid carbon tetrachloride, 2864
BREDÉE, H. L., and BOOYS, J. DE. Viscosity as a function of concentration. VI. On the significance of the viscosimetric "stretching factor," 1882
BREDIG, M. A. Isomorphism and allotropy in compounds of the type A_2XO_4, 454; The polymorphism of calcium carbide, 1250; The crystal structure of magnesium carbide, 2932
BREEDING, H. A. Observations of night-sky brightness and lume with special reference to coastal dimout requirements, 1278
BREEN, S., HUMPHREY, J. N., and INGERSOLL, L. R. Magnetic rotatory power of crystalline nickel sulphate in the short infra-red spectrum, 2842
BREIGHEL-MÜLLER, A. On filtration research. III. Indirect methods of filtration research with auxiliary filtering means, 449
BREITENBACH, H. L. *See* BREITENBACH, J. W.
BREITENBACH, J. W. On the mechanism of the thermal polymerization of styrol, 954
BREITENBACH, J. W., and BREITENBACH, H. L. Chemistry of heat polymerization of styrene, 441
BRENNAN, J. B. *See* WARNOCK, F. V.
BRENTON, V. K. *See* PAYNE-GAPOSCHKIN, C.
BRETTEVILLE, A. DE, JR. *See* McBAIN, J. W.
BRETTEVILLE, A. DE, JR., and McBAIN, J. W. X-ray diffraction investigation of sodium stearate from room temperature to the melting point, 2934
BREWINGTON, G. P. An improvement in the design of the concave-grating spectrograph, 1069
BRICK, T. *See* EBERLE, F.
BRIDGE, H. S. *See* DAVIS, R.
BRIDGMAN, P. W. On torsion combined with compression, 2592
BRIDGMAN, W. B. Some physical chemical characteristics of glycogen, 1227
BRIDGMAN, W. B., and WILLIAMS, J. W. Optical problems of the ultracentrifuge, 1071
BRIEGLEB, G. Model considerations on the hydrogen bond, 1790
BRIGGS, D. R. *See* HOLLIHAN, J. P.
BRIGGS, S. W., and COMINGS, E. W. Effect of temperature on liquid-liquid equilibrium, 2233
BRIGHAM, H. R. *See* SHEPPARD, S. E.
BRIGHT, J. R., and FERNELIUS, W. C. Temperature/concentration equilibria in the system dimethylaniline–sulphur-dioxide, 2026
BRIGHT, J. R., and JASPER, J. J. Molecular surface energy of sulphur dioxide addition compounds. II, 2525
BRINK, F., JR. *See* DAVIES, P. W.
BRINKLEY, S. R., JR. *See* OWEN, B. B.
BRISCOE, H. V. A. *See* ANDERSON, J. S.
BROCKMAN, F. G., and HOCHGESANG, F. P. Electrical ignition of the spectrographic arc, 1402
BRODA, E. Mode of chemical action of X-rays on a non-aqueous solution, 1692
BRODSKAJA, E. *See* NIKONOV, V.
BRODY, S. B. An X-ray investigation of the structure of lead chromate, 964
BRONOWSKI, J. The fixed part of the canonical system, 785
BROOKER, L. G. S. Absorption and resonance in dyes, 1644
BROOKS, C. E. P. Interpolation tables for daily values of meteorological elements, 2453
BROOKS, C. F. Two winter storms encountered by Columbus in 1493 near the Azores, 490; The measurement of snowfall with shielded gauges, 501
BROOKS, C. F., FERGUSSON, S. P., KIMBALL, H. H., KAURWITZ, B., BROOKS, E. S., NAMIAS, J., PIERCE, C. H., WEXLER, H., and BROOKS, E. M. Eclipse meteorology, with special reference to the total solar eclipse of Aug. 31, 1932, 480
BROOKS, E. M. *See* BROOKS, C. F.
BROOKS, E. S. *See* BROOKS, C. F.
BROUWER, D. Programme for the determination of systematic corrections to fundamental catalogues from observations of minor planets, 1860
BROWN, C. *See* WOOTEN, L. A.
BROWN, D. H. *See* PRESSMAN, D.
BROWN, G. B. Validity of the Clausius–Mosotti formula, 393; Modern philosophy of science and some problems of classical physics, 1011
BROWN, G. G. *See* HUBBARD, R. M.; SMITH, A. S.; WHITE, R. R.
BROWN, H. C., and ADAMS, R. M. Studies in stereochemistry. II. Steric strains as a factor in the relative stability of some etherates of boron fluoride, 1243
BROWN, H. C., and BARTHOLOMAY, H., JR. Steric strains and the anomalous base strengths of the methylamines, 947
BROWN, H. C., and GROOT, C. Studies in stereochemistry. III. The preparation of *d*-1-deutero-2-methylbutane and the study of its optical rotation, 1242
BROWN, H. T., and FRAZER, J. C. W. Mixed heteropoly acid catalysts for the vapour-phase air oxidation of naphthalene, 1764
BROWN, O. W. *See* BERK, B.
BROWN, R. V. Electronics applied to heat-transfer tests, 2800
BROWN, S. C. A theory of the initial avalanche in the breakdown of a discharge counter in helium, 694
BROWN, S. L., and WHEELER, L. L. Use of the mechanical multiharmonograph for graphing types of functions and for solution of pairs of non-linear simultaneous equations, 833; The use of a mechanical synthesizer to solve trigonometric and certain types of transcendental equations, and for the double summations involved in Patterson contours, 991
BROWN, W. W. *See* LANGSTROTH, G. O.
BROXON, J. W. Relation of the cosmic radiation to geomagnetic and heliophysical activities, 795
BROYLES, A. A. The spectrum of HD 192954, 1577
BRUCKSCH, W. F., JR. *See* ANDREWS, D. H.; ZEIGLER, W. T.
BRUCKSCH, W. F., JR., and ZIEGLER, W. T. Studies in supraconductivity. II. Evaporated lead films, 691; The heat capacities of molecular lattices. III. Some simple molecular solids, 869
BRUMBERG, E. M. Colour microscopy in ultraviolet rays, 2794
BRUNJES, A. S., and BOGART, M. J. P. Vapour-liquid equilibria for commercially important systems of organic solvents, 1522
BRUNNER, W. Provisional sunspot-numbers for April to December, 1942, and January, 1943, 340, 1000, 1852
BRUNOT, A. W. *See* LANCASTER, H. B.
BRUNS, F. On some experiments with sound waves generated by periodical suction impulses, 2534
BRUNT, D. The reactions of the human body to its physical environment, 2458
BRUYNE, N. A. DE. Plastel, 756
BRYAN, K., and ALBRITTON, C. C., JR. Soil phenomena as evidence of climatic changes, 2944
BRYANT, W. M. D. Optical crystallographic studies with the polarizing microscope. IV. Axial dispersion with change of sign. Other dispersion measurements, 1428; *see also* MITCHELL, J., JR.
BUCHHOLZ, H. The mutual inductance of co-axial circular rings in the presence of a permeable core, 1979
BUCHWALD, E. Correlation between spectral luminosity and phase of the moon, 542
BUCKWALTER, T. V., and HORGER, O. J. Fatigue strength of welded aircraft joints, 1192
BUDDHUE, J. D. A new aerolite from Stonington, Colorado, 2485; The compressive strength of meteorites, 2488; Nitrogen and its compounds in meteorites, 2489
BUELL, C. E. The determination of vertical velocities in thunderstorms, 2640
BUERGER, M. J. A new Fourier-series technique for crystal-structure determination, 452
BULCRAIG, W. R., and DAWSON, H. M. The kinetics of the aqueous hydrolysis of sodium phenylbromoacetate and sodium phenylchloroacetate, 2029
BULMAN, A. D. A mechanical oscillator for recording compounded linear waves, 830
BUNN, C. W. The stereochemistry of the rubber molecule, 439
BUNN, C. W., and GARNER, E. V. The crystal structure of rubber hydrochloride, 966

BURAWOY, A. Bond energy, bond distance, and the nature of the covalent linkage, 1240
BURGESS, G. The fluidity of cast iron, 1357
BURK, N. F. Effects of inorganic electrolytes on the liberation of —SH in proteins, 2256
BURKE, M. H. *See* WILSON, E. B.
BURKE, S. S. *See* CROWELL, W. R.
BURR, H. S. Electrical correlates of pure and hybrid strains of sweet corn, 2356
BURRILL, C. M. An evaluation of radio-noise-meter performance in terms of listening experience, 1041
BURROWS, G. Notes on high-vacuum technique, 1380
BURTON, M. *See* FELDMAN, M. H.; GARRISON, W. M.
BURWELL, J. T. The rôle of surface chemistry and profile in boundary lubrication, 1029
BUSCH, G. *See* BANTLE, W.; BRAUN, A.
BUSCH, G., and GANZ, E. Dielectric determinations with potassium phosphate, KH_2PO_4, and potassium arsenate, KH_2AsO_4, at low temperatures, 177
BUSHKOVITCH, A. V. *See* SHOHAT, J. A.
BUSSE, W. F., LESSIG, E. T., LOUGHBOROUGH, D. L., and LARRICK, L. Fatigue of fabrics, 757
BUTCHERS, E., RAYNOR, G. V., and HUME-ROTHERY, W. The constitution of magnesium-manganese-zinc-aluminium alloys in the range 0–5% magnesium, 0–2% manganese, 0–8% zinc. I. The liquidus, 2160
BUTLER, E. T., and POLANYI, M. Rates of pyrolysis and bond energies of substituted organic iodides. I, 920
BYERS, W. H. Specific heats of carbon tetrafluoride from supersonic measurements, 2810; *see also* PIELEMEIER, W. H.
BYRNE, J. B. *See* KANNING, E. W.

CADY, W. G., and DYKE, K. S. VAN. Proposed standard conventions for expressing the elastic and piezo-electric properties of right and left quartz, 1680
CALDWELL, P. A. *See* PLATT, J. R.
CAMERON, R. H. Quadratic convolution equations, 326
CAMPBELL, A. D. *See* MAYER, W.
CAMPBELL, A. N., and BOYD, M. L. The system: silver-nitrate–water, 2719
CAMPBELL, A. N., and EPSTEIN, S. The density of selenium, 1021
CAMPBELL, I. D. Nature of entropy, 872
CAMPBELL, J. A., and HILDEBRAND, J. H. The structure of liquid mercury, 2587 ; The structure of liquid xenon, 2588
CAMPBELL, J. W. Motion re moving axes, 982
CAMPBELL, K. N., and YOUNG, E. E. The addition of hydrogen to multiple carbon-carbon bonds. IV. The electrolytic reduction of alkyl and aryl acetylenes, 2259
CAMPBELL, N. Dimensions and the facts of measurement, 40; A demonstration of independent measurement, 1326; The measurement of dynamical magnitudes, 1584
CAMPBELL, N. R., and FRANCIS, V. J. Voltage fluctuations in resistors (Johnson effect), 1681
CAMPBELL, W. E. The use of statistical control in corrosion and contact-resistance studies, 1844
CANNON, C. G. The physical properties and physical structure of coals, 1109
CANNON, C. G., and GEORGE, W. H. Refractive index of coals, 841; Optical dispersion of coals, 1050
CANNON, C. V., and RICE, O. K. A monochromator using a large water prism, 848
CARLILE, J. H. G. Cenospheres from various sources, 2856
CARLISLE, R. W. Conditions for wide-angle radiation from conical sound radiators, 2736
CARLTON, L. T. *See* DEANESLY, R. M.
CARMAN, P. C. Capillary rise and capillary movement of moisture in fine sands, 818
CARMODY, W. R., and ROHAN, J. J. Polarization at oxidation-reduction electrodes. I. The ferrocyanide-ferricyanide electrode, 2425
CARR, C. W. *See* KOLTHOFF, I. M.
CARR, E. P., PICKETT, L. W., and STÜCKLEN, H. The absorption spectra of a series of dienes, 1642
CARSON, F. T., and WORTHINGTON, V. Measuring the degree of curl of paper, 1187
CARSON, K. J. *See* SCHWOB, C.
CARSWELL, T. S., TELFAIR, D., and HASLANGER, R. U. The influence of temperature on the mechanical properties of moulded phenolic materials, 427; Effects of continued heating on mechanical properties of moulded phenolic plastics, 2401
CASSIDY, H. G. *See* WACHTEL, J. L.
CASSIE, A. B. D. The porous plug and fibre-diameter measurement. I. A practical method of wool-fibre-diameter measurement, 590; *see also* BAXTER, S.
CASTON, R. H. *See* ANTHONY, R. L.
CATTERMOLE, J. Relativistic aspect of the stress tensor of the electro-magnetic field, 47
CERVENY, W. J. *See* CORSON, B. B.
CHADWICK, A. F., and PACSU, E. The resolution and rates of hydrolysis of *d*, *l*-α-bromopropionic acid and its glycine derivatives, 1755
CHAKRABARTY, S. K. Production of bursts by meson and its dependence on the meson spin, 2205; The atmospheric absorption curves and their dependence on the nature of the primary cosmic rays, 2833; *see also* BHABHA, H. J.
CHAKRAVARTI, S. P. A note on field strength of Delhi 3 and Delhi 4 at Calcutta during the solar eclipse of September 21, 1941, 2294
CHALAM, E. V. Application of tensor analysis to molecular anisotropy, 521
CHALMERS, J. A. Contact potentials. V. The metal-electrolyte Volta effect. VI. Single potential differences. VII. Chemical and thermal effects, 173, 174, 175; The separation of electricity in clouds, 1283; The single potential difference at a cadmium electrode, 1960
CHALMERS, J. A., and HUME-ROTHERY, W. Contact potentials, 1464
CHAMBERLAIN, N. H., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. Scaliness of animal fibres, 423
CHAMINADE, R. *See* AUGER, P. V.
CHANDRASEKHAR, S. Dynamical friction. I. General considerations: the coefficient of dynamical friction. II. The rate of escape of stars from clusters and the evidence for the operation of dynamical friction, 1849; III. A more exact theory of the rate of escape of stars from clusters, 2478; Stochastic problems in physics and astronomy, 2109; *see also* SCHÖNBERG, M.
CHANDRASEKHAR, S., and NEUMANN, J. VON. The statistics of the gravitational field arising from a random distribution of stars. II. The speed of fluctuations: dynamical friction: spatial correlations, 1315
CHANDRASEKHARAN, K. Bessel summation of series, 2468; The absolute Bessel-summability of series, 2469
CHANDRATREYA, M. L., and KAPREKAR, D. R. A case of the product of certain demlo-numbers, 1285; The product of any two demlo-numbers. An approach to the general theory, 1829
CHANG, Y. C., and LI, K. T. The total light of the solar corona of September 21, 1941, 547
CHANLEY, J. *See* GRIGSBY, W. E.
CHAPMAN, S. Notes on isomagnetic charts. VII. Mathematical notes on isoporic charts and their singular points. VIII. The mutual consistency of the declination and horizontal-intensity isoporic charts, 777; Notes on the lunar geomagnetic tide. I. Its mathematical and graphical representations, and their significance, 1260
CHARIAR, V. R., and CHATTERJI, N. On a certain quartic scroll associated with a pair of given lines and two given quadrics, 2464
CHARLESBY, A. Influence of barrier dimensions on the vibrational spectrum of ethane, 109
CHARP, S. *See* WEYGANDT, C. N.
CHASE, A. M. *See* HARVEY, E. N.
CHASE, C. T. *See* SHULL, C. G.
CHASE, S. Nomographs for the absorption factor equation, 1300
CHATTERJEE, L. M. On the intensity of distribution of Fraunhofer diffraction pattern and the Rayleigh criterion for the limit of resolution, 1655
CHATTERJI, N. *See* CHARIAR, V. R.
CHAUDHARI, K. R. A simple optical method of determining Young's modulus, 2866

CHAUDHURY, S. G. The Donnan membrane equilibrium, 2424
CHITTY, L. *See* PIPPARD, A. J. S.
CHODAT, F., and WEBER, C. Effect of fluorescence on germination, 854
CHOLAK, J., and STORY, R. V. Corrections for residual impurity and background in spectrochemical analysis, 100
CHOUDHURY, A. C. On a generalization of Thomsen's triangle in a web, 323; On a case of the cross-ratio system of a 3-web, 2465
CHOWDHURY, K., and BOSE, C. On the ultra-violet absorption of the dyestuffs in solution and the influence of neutral salts on the same, 2771
CICCO, J. DE. *See* KASNER, E.
CINES, M. R. *See* REYERSON, L. H.
CINTRO DO PRADO, LA. Simple and accurate formula for barometric corrections, 2725
CISNE, L. E. *See* KEELING, D. B.
CLARK, A. L., and KATZ, L. The resonance method of measuring the ratio of the specific heats of a gas, C_p/C_v. IV, 1456
CLARK, G. L. *See* BALL, J. M.
CLARK, G. L., and GROSS, S. T. Technique and applications of industrial microradiography, 250
CLARK, G. L., LETOURNEAU, R. L., and BALL, J. M. X-ray study of reactions involving accelerators, 1505
CLARK, G. L., PISH, G., and SEABURY, R. A tension-compression device for quantitative X-ray diffraction evaluation of strain in metals and a calibrated series of aluminium alloys, 2393
CLARK, H. E. *See* PLATT, J. R.
CLARK, J. C., and ESLING, R. H. Ross filter foils by evaporation, 425
CLARK, M. C., and ANDERSON, J. S. Semi-conducting properties of stannous sulphide, 2359
CLARK, R. E. D. Long-chain molecules in aqueous urea solution, 2025
CLARKE, M. *See* JAEGER, J. C.
CLASH, R. F., JR., and BERG, R. M. Vinyl elastomers, 742
CLAYPOOLE, W. Static friction, 2407
CLEVELAND, F. F. Raman spectra of hydrocarbon. I. 1-octene, *cis* + *trans* 2-octene, *trans*-3-octene, *trans*-4-octene, 4-octyne, and 1-octyne, 1064; II. 2-methyl-1-heptene and 6-methyl-1-heptene, 2174; III. Di-isobutylene, cyclohexene and dipentene, 2550 *see also* SAUNDERS, R. H.
CLEWELL, D. H. Problems in temperature control of gravimeters, 345
CLOUGH, H. W. The long-period variations in the length of the 11-year solar period, and concurrent variations in terrestrial phenomena, 2674
CLUSIUS, K. *See* SCHANZER, W.
CLUSIUS, K., and FABER, G. Molar and transition heats, melting and evaporation heats, moment of inertia and entropy of germanium hydride GeH_4, 388
CLUSIUS, K., and HAIMERL, H. On the exchange of the Cl atoms of $H^{35}Cl$ with $AsCl_3$, PCl_3, $POCl_3$, CCl_4, $SiCl_4$, S_2Cl_2 and KCl, 430
COATES, G. E., and SUTTON, L. E. The determination of the angle between the phenyl groups in $\alpha\alpha$-diphenylethylene, from electric dipole-moment measurements, 314
COBB, L. H. *See* ANDERSON, J. S.
COBLENTZ, W. W., and STAIR, R. Measurements of ultra-violet solar radiation in Washington, 1936 to 1942, 2457
COBURN, N. Conformal geometry of unitary space, 1557
COFFIN, L. F., JR. *See* MACGREGOR, C. W.
COGGESHALL, N. D. *See* JORDAN, E. B.
COGGESHALL, N. D., and JORDAN, E. B. An experimental mass spectrometer, 2169
COHEN, A. A. *See* PLATT, J. R.
COHEN, M. *See* ZMESKAL, O.
COHN, G., and HEDVALL, J. A. The influence of the transition from ferromagnetism to paramagnetism on catalytic activity, 1136
COLBURN, A. P. *See* JONES, C. A.
COLE, O. D. Applications and unusual physical properties of synthetic rubbers, 1861
COLEMAN, G. H., and MILLER, A. Electrodialysis of sugar borates, 2898
COLEMAN, H. S., and YEAGLEY, H. L. The diffusion of air through monel metal, 1603
COLLACOTT, R. A. Characteristics of orifices used for liquid-flow measurements, 601
COLLINS, J. R., and BOCK, R. O. Determination of optical constants of metals by reflectivity measurements, 2176
COLTON, E. *See* KRIEBLE, V. K.
COMINGS, E. W. *See* BRIGGS, S. W.
CONN, J. B., KISTIAKOWSKY, G. B., ROBERTS, R. M., and SMITH, E. A. Heats of organic reactions. XIII. Heats of hydrolysis of some acid anhydrides, 167
CONNER, W. P., and SMYTH, C. P. The dielectric investigation of polypeptides. II. The dispersion of simple amino acid polypeptides, 179
CONNOR, A. K. *See* MARTIN, S. L.
CONNOR, W. P., and SMYTH, C. P. The dielectric dispersion and absorption of water and some organic liquids, 1677
CONOVER, J. H. Isallobars and wind directions as indicators of the direction of movement of secondary cyclones on the Middle Atlantic Coast in winter, 485
CONRAD, V. Structure of the weather on Mount Washington, 489; The climate of the Mediterranean region, 2959
CONSTANT, F. W., FAIRES, R. E., and LENANDER, H. E. Investigations of ferromagnetic impurities. II, 2370
COOGAN, C. H. *See* GOFF, J. A.
COOK, C. S., and MCDANIEL, P. W. Radiations from radioactive Co^{58}, 733
COOK, M., and RICHARDS, T. L. Directional characteristics of single-texture-structure copper strip, 2016; The structural changes effected in 70 : 30 brass strip by cold rolling and annealing, 2935
COOKE, P. W. *See* POWELL, H. M.
COOLING, L. F. Soil mechanics and site exploration, 743
COOPER, F. L. Correlation between atmospheric potential gradient anomalies and solar eruptions, 322
COOPER, G. R. *See* RUSSELL, C. D.
COOPER, G. R., and NEURATH, H. The influence of heat treatment on solutions of crystalline horse serum albumin, 2561
COPELAND, L. E. *See* BOYD, G. E.
COPELAND, P. L. Thin electrostatic lenses for electrons, 1124
COPP, D. H., and GREENBERG, D. M. A mica-window Geiger counter tube for measuring soft radiations, 2848
COPPIN, F. W. "Kodak" fluorescence process of automatic colour correction, 2778
COPSON, E. T. Some applications of Marcel Riesz's integrals of fractional order, 1297
CORK, J. M. Induced colour in crystals by deuteron bombardment, 451; Note on induced colour in diamonds, 774
CORKETT, H., and LYNCH, A. C. Trunk-delay announcing, 625
CORLISS, C. H. *See* SCRIBNER, B. F.
CORNET, I. Sorption of NH_3 on montmorillonitic clay, 2434
CORNISH, E. A. *See* BELZ, M. H.
CORNOCK, A. F., and HUGHES, J. M. The evaluation of the complex roots of algebraic equations, 1830
CORONITI, S. C. Electronic liquid-level indicator, 1024
CORRY, J. E. *See* LAGEMANN, R. T.
CORSON, B. B. *See* BRADY, L. J.
CORSON, B. B., and CERVENY, W. J. A laboratory bellows pump, 1549
CORYELL, C. D. *See* FRIEDEN, E. H.
COTTELL, G. A. Method of recording macrostructures, 1439
COULL, J. *See* SCHAFFNER, R. M.
COULSON, C. A. The dipole moment of the C–H bond, 212
COULSON, C. A., and DUNCANSON, W. E. Some new values for the exponential integral, 11; Molecular wave functions for lithium, 2380
COULTER, K. E. *See* BEEBE, A. H., JR.
COUR, D. LA. Geomagnetic giant pulsations of March 1, 1942, 472

COUSINS, A. W. J. Photovisual magnitudes of southern stars, 2500; *see also* KRUMM, H. E.
COWAN, D. M. *See* VOGEL, A. I.
COWAN, J. C. *See* AULT, W. C.
COWLING, T. G. On Alfvén's theory of magnetic storms and of the aurora, 471
COX, R. T. Electric fish, 1822; *see also* GOERTZEL, G.
COX, S. M. Shape of subjective space, 151; A method of viscosity measurement in the region 10^3 poises, 2151; Reverberation in small glass tubes, 2731
CRAGG, J. C., and EVANS, E. A. Viscosity measurement and viscosity index, 1879
CRAGGS, J. D. The electrostatic focusing of high-speed ion and electron beams, 880; Ionization in hydrogen by fast hydrogen neutrals, 882
CRAGGS, J. D., and MEEK, J. M. Initiation of glow discharges, 2827
CRAIG, L. C. *See* ROTHEN, A.
CRAIK, K. J. W. *See* WRIGHT, W. D.
CRAWFORD, A. E. An improved transmission dynamometer, 2704
CREECH, H. J. *See* JONES, R. N.
CREMER, L. Theory of sound damming by thin walls, 2544
CRENSHAW, C. M. The loss of energy by hydrogen ions in traversing various gases, 200
CRITCHFIELD, C. L. The antisymmetrical interaction in beta-decay theory, 2383
CROFT, H. O. *See* ENGLAND, F.
CROG, R. S., and HUNT, H. Heats of combustion. II. The heats of combustion of ethyl methyl ketone and ethylene oxide, 1459
CROMBIE, G. P. *See* KEEVIL, N. B.
CROSBY, H. L., and GILBERTSON, L. I. The adherence of thick silver plate on steel. II, 1251
CROSS, P. C. *See* KING, G. W.
CROSSLEY, D. W., and FOSTER, E. M. Beryllium-copper and its applications, 978
CROSSWHITE, H. M. *See* DIEKE, G. H.
CROWELL, W. R., MERTES, R. W., and BURKE, S. S. The electromotive force of the mercurous bromide electrode, 1770
CROXSON, C. Gamma-ray examination of materials, 1994
CROXTON, F. C. A simple viscometer for research and control, 68
CSÁZÁR, E. A remark on the laws of black-body radiation, 1391
CSOKÁN, P. On the constitution of *o*-oxy-carboxylic acids in solutions, 2623
CSOKÁN, P., and LAKI, K. On the structure of proteins, 1408
CUFFEY, J. The galactic clusters NGC 2126 and NGC 2194, 1858; NGC 5053 and NGC 6838, 2503
CUNLIFFE, P. W. Photo-electric photometer, 2756
CURRAN, B. C. *See* ANZILOTTI, W. F.; LANE, T. J.
CURRY, H. B. Some advances in the combinatory theory of quantification, 1302
CURTISS, L. F. Miniature Geiger–Müller counter, 1152; *see also* DAVIS, F. J.
CURTISS, L. F., and DAVIS, F. J. A counting method for the determination of small amounts of radium and of radon, 2849
CZERLINSKY, E. On the propagation of ultrasonic waves in wires, 2537

DÄLLENBACH, W. Reciprocity theorem of the electromagnetic field, 1138
DAILEY, B. P., with FELSING, W. A. The heat capacities at higher temperatures of ethane and propane, 1454; Heat capacities of and hindered rotation in *n*-butane and isobutane, 1455
DALE, W. M., MEREDITH, W. J., and TWEEDIE, M. C. K. Mode of action of ionizing radiations on aqueous solutions, 1475
DALEY, F. S. Beyond the yield point, 1188
DAMKÖHLER, G., and EGGERSGLÜSS, W. Reaction products of a petrol-air mixture temporarily compressed but not ignited in the motor, 1672
DANCASTER, E. A. Catalysts for sodium chlorate in weed destruction, 932
DANCOFF, S. M. *See* SERBER, R.
DANIEL, V., and LIPSON, H. An X-ray study of the dissociation of an alloy of copper, iron and nickel, 2628
DANIELS, E. Prediction of reaction rates, 2239
DARLING, B. *See* MORTON, A. A.
DARROW, K. K. Entropy, 1113; Memorial to th classical statistics, 1868
DART, S. L., ANTHONY, R. L., and GUTH, E. Ris of temperature on fast stretching of synthetics an natural rubbers, 1509
DARWENT, B. DE B., and WINKLER, C. A. Th system *n*-hexane-methylcyclopentane-aniline, 2884
DAUVILLIER, M. A. Origin, structure and evolutio of the planets, 995
DAVENPORT, H. On the product of three homo geneous linear forms. IV, 782
DAVID, W. T. Luminous radiation from hot gase 158; Radiation from flames, 159; Abnormality o flame gases, 160; Temperature of flame gases 2563
DAVID, W. T., and MANN, J. Influence of wate vapour on flame-gas temperatures, 386
DAVIDSON, J. *See* MORTON, A. A.
DAVIDSON, M. Comets, 2492
DAVIDSON, N. R., and SUTTON, L. E. The electric polarization of mercurous trichloroacetate and o quinol bistrichloroacetate, 295
DAVIDSON, R. R. *See* KING, R. O.
DAVIDSON, Z. S., and LATYSHEV, G. D. The photo-effect from hard γ-rays, 1169
DAVIES, P. W., and BRINK, F., JR. Micro-electrode for measuring local oxygen tension in animal tissues, 938
DAVIES, R. R., and HODGSON, H. H. Catalytic reduction by formic acid under pressure. I. The preparation of aldehydes from carboxylic acids with titanium dioxide as catalyst, 2038; II. A comparison of copper and nickel as catalysts, 2418; The catalytic dehydrogenation of alcohols to aldehydes in the presence of air, 2413
DAVIS, C. O. *See* JOHNSTON, H. L.
DAVIS, D. O. *See* HUGGINS, M. L.
DAVIS, D. S. Vapour-pressure nomographs for aq. sodium hydroxide solutions, 157; Surface-tension viscosity nomograph for organic liquids, 606; Specific heat and viscosity nomographs for calcium chloride brines, 1299; Solidification-point nomograph for fatty acids, 1562; Thermal-conductivity nomographs for wood, 2346
DAVIS, F. J. *See* CURTISS, L. F.
DAVIS, F. J., and CURTISS, L. F. Interval selector for random pulses, 729
DAVIS, J. K., and BARTELL, F. E. Interfacial-tension studies of sodium laurate solutions, 1889
DAVIS, L. H., PETRE, A. W., and BAILEY, C. F. A laboratory temperature and humidity cabinet, 444
DAVIS, R., BRIDGE, H. S., and SVIRBELY, W. J. Molar polarizations in extremely dilute solutions. II, 2159
DAVIS, S. B. *See* LINSTEAD, R. P.
DAVIS, W., JR., and NOYES, W. A., JR. Photochemical studies. XXXV. The photochemical decomposition of *n*-butyl methyl ketone, 1226
DAVISON, J. A. *See* LIPKIN, M. R.
DAVY, N. The design of pole pieces of electromagnets and the forces acting on small bodies placed in their magnetic fields, 409
DAWSON, H. M. *See* BULCRAIG, W. R.
DAYTON, R. W., NELSON, H. R., and MILLIGAN, L. H. Surface finish of journals, 739
DEACON, L. E. An analysis of abnormal reflections, 2085
DEAN, J. C. *See* DILLER, I. M.
DEAN, R. B., and VINOGRAD, J. R. Diffusion of solubilized dyes in water and through membranes, 1369
DEANE, C. W., and HUFFMAN, J. R. Kinetics in acid media, 2416
DEANESLY, R. M., and CARLETON, L. T. Additive physical properties in hydrocarbon mixtures, 1241
DEBENEDETTI, S. *See* SHUTT, R. P.
DEES, B. C., and HAMERMESH, B. The small-angle scattering of electrons by aluminium, 1969
DEGRAY, R. J., and RITTERSHAUSEN, E. P. Filtration cylinder, 2441; *see also* DILLER, I. M.
DEITZ, V. R., and GLEYSTEEN, L. F. Surface available to nitrogen on bone black and other carbonaceous adsorbents, 308

DEJUHASZ, K. J. Graphical analysis of impact of elastic bars, 355
DELMONTE, J., and AZAM, M. A. Ignition points of plastic materials, 2352
DEMPSTER, R. R. The influence of fluorescence upon the central intensities of the solar *D* lines, 549
DEO, P. G. *See* JOSHI, S. S.
DERVICHIAN, D. G. The structure of the protein molecule, 2209
DESAI, B. N. *See* BARVE, P. M.
DEUTSCH, M. *See* ELLIOTT, L. G.
DEUTSCH, M., DOWNING, J. R., ELLIOTT, L. G., IRVING, J. W., JR., and ROBERTS, A. Disintegration schemes of radioactive substances. IV. Fe59, 229
DEUTSCH, M., and ELLIOTT, L. G. Nuclear energy levels in Fe^{56} from the decay of Mn^{56} and Co^{56}, 1993
DEVAULT, D. The theory of chromatography, 2430
DEWAR, D. J. *See* MUNRO, L. A.
DEWITT, C. C. Correlation of rate data, 2287
DEWITT, T. W. *See* EMMETT, P. H.
DICK, J. The transverse vibrations of a helical spring with pinned ends and no axial load, 824
DICKE, R. H., and MARSHALL, J., JR. Inelastic scattering of protons, 1697
DICKINSON, R. G. *See* NOYES, R. M.
DICKSON, G. *See* HIDNERT, P.
DIEKE, G. H., and CROSSWHITE, H. M. The use of iron lines as intensity standards, 2764
DIENES, M. T. *See* HOCKETT, R. C.
DIES, K. *See* MAILÄNDER, R. VON.
DIETERT, H. W. *See* HASLER, M. F.
DIETERT, H. W., and HASLER, M. F. Electronic voltage regulator for precise densitometric measurements, 1392
DIETZ, A. G. H., and GRINSFELDER, H. Behaviour of plywood under repeated stresses, 2404
DIGHTON, A. L., and MILEY, H. A. The parabolic and logarithmic oxidation of copper, 2034
DILLER, I. M., DEAN, J. C., DEGRAY, R. J., and WILSON, J. W., JR. Colour index, 2335
DILLER, I. M., DEGRAY, R. J., and WILSON, J. W., JR. Photo-electric colour, 148
DIMMICK, F. L. Methodology in test preparation, 2339
DINGLE, H. On the dimensions of physical magnitudes (Second Paper), 43; The time concept in restricted relativity, 2692; Atoms, molecules and radiation, 2946
DINICHERT, P. Transition in ammonium chloride observed by X-ray diffraction, 459
DINWIDDIE, J. A. *See* GRISWOLD, J.
DIRKS, W. H. *See* LACROUTE, P.
DITCHBURN, R. W. The production of an atomic stream of known intensity, 230
DITCHBURN, R. W., and POWER-STEELE, E. J. Early stages of dark-adaptation in the central parts of the retina, 663
DITCHBURN, R. W., TUNSTEAD, J., and YATES, J. G. The continuous absorption of light in potassium vapour, 2326
DIX, C. H., and LAWLOR, R. C. Computation of seismic dips below an unconformity, 2635
DOBRIN, M. B. An analytical method of making weathering corrections, 1816
DOBSON, G. M. B., and MEETHAM, A. R. The air we breathe in town and country, 2964
DOERING, W. E. *See* LINSTEAD, R. P.
DOHNER, D. R., and FOSS, C. E. Colour-mixing systems: Colour *v.* colorant mixture, 859
DOMAINE, J. DU, SWAIN, R. L., and HOUGEN, O. A. Cation-exchange water-softening rates, 2273
DONALDSON, J. W. The hardness testing of metals and alloys, 2229; The fatigue and corrosion-fatigue of copper alloys. I–II, 2876
DOREY, S. F., and FORSYTH, G. H. An investigation of the failure of a single helical geared turbine system due to combined axial and torsional vibration, 827; An investigation into the cause of the failure of the main bearings of internal-combustion engines, 918
DORFMAN, A. Analysis of the Argentine industry from an economical and dynamical point of view, 1284
DORINSON, A., MCCORKLE, M. R., and RALSTON, A. W. Refractive indices and densities of normal saturated fatty acids in the liquid state, 1399
DORST, P. W. Half-tone densities, 2968
DOSS, K. S. G., and RAO, B. S. Pulsations on mercury surface caused by polarization, 2714
DOSSE, J., and SCHELLING, H. v. On the intensity distribution in electron-ray cross-sections, 702
DOWNING, J. R. *See* DEUTSCH, M.
DOWNING, M. L. *See* HOCKETT, R. C.
DOWS, C. L. Light meter, 1047
DOWZARD, E., and RUSSO, M. An electrically heated melting-point apparatus, 2060
DRAPER, G. H. Supplementary note on Newtonian mass, its definition and determination, 582
DRAPER, P. Spring tension balance for C.F.R. bouncing-pin, 595; A modification of the C.F.R. bouncing-pin spring-tension balance and instructions for use, 2703
DREHMANN, U. Experiments on the enrichment of radioactive manganese (^{56}Mn), 732
DRESLER, A. On a seasonal fluctuation of spectral luminosity, 541
DRINKWATER, T. W. Two simple precision tools, 807
DRUCKER, D. C. The photo-elastic analysis of transverse bending of plates in the standard transmission polariscope, 1073
DRUMMOND, A. J. Abnormally dry air at Kew Observatory, 495; Cold winters at Kew Observatory, 1783–1942, 1267; 2264; The persistence of dew, 2954
DRYDEN, C. E. Ternary liquid and binary vapour-liquid systems, 2231
DRYDEN, H. L. A re-examination of the Potsdam absolute determination of gravity, 346
DUCKWORTH, H. E. New packing fractions and the packing-fraction curve, 220
DUDLEY, L. P. Lightning and kindred phenomena, 509
DÜHMKE, M. Investigations on the astigmatism of mirror monochromators, 1056
DUENNEBIER, F. C. *See* KRIEBLE, V. K.
DUFFENDACK, O. S. *See* PICARD, R. G.
DUFTON, A. F. Applications of physics to the heating and ventilation of buildings, 796; 2140; The warming of walls, 2345; The duple, 2753
DUFTON, A. F., and BILLINGTON, N. S. The practical determination of air-filter efficiency, 902
DUGGAN, F. W., and FLIGOR, K. K. Fatigue resistance of flexible plastic sheetings, 2020
DUGGAR, B. M. *See* DUTTON, H. J.
DUMOND, J. W. M. *See* PANOFSKY, W. K. H.
DUNBAR, W. Abnormally high and low daily mean temperatures, Kilmarnock, 1902–1941, 488; 1273
DUNCAN, W. J. Free and forced oscillations of continuous beams: treatment by the admittance method, 826
DUNCANSON, W. E. Note on some recent papers on physical quantities and their dimensions, 44; *see also* COULSON, C. A.
DUNKEN, H. Absolute determination of surface and interfacial tensions by the drop-weight method, 361
DUNN, M. S. *See* ALBRECHT, G.; FRIEDEN, E. H.
DUNSTAN, A. E., and NISSAN, A. H. Three types of energy of viscosity, 2521
DUNTLER, S. Q. The mathematics of turbid media, 2331
DURELLI, A. J. Experimental determination of the isostatic lines, 1183
DURHAM, D. A. *See* PRICE, C. C.
DUTTA, A. Boiling point and viscosity of gases, 2722
DUTTA, A. K., and GHOSH, B. B. Propagation of elastic waves through electrolytic solutions, 2735
DUTTON, H. J., and BAILEY, G. F. Modification of Cenco spectrophotometer, 1919
DUTTON, H. J., MANNING, W. M., and DUGGAR, B. M. Chlorophyll fluorescence and energy transfer in the diatom *Nitzschia closterium*, 2615
DWIGHT, H. B. Inverse functions of complex quantities, 986
DWIGHT, T. W. The statistical control of quality. The use of statistical methods in forestry, 2665
DYKE, K. S. VAN. *See* CADY, W. G.
DYSON, J. H. The snowfall in East Kent in recent years, 502

EANES, R. D. *See* KILPATRICK, M.
EBERLE, F., and BRICK, T. Repeated stress-relieving treatments of steel plate, 1515
ECKART, F., and KITTEL, A. On measurements of the Hall effect in selenium, 720
ECKERT, C. F. *See* KOLTZ, I. M.
ECKFELDT, E. L., and LUCASSE, W. W. The liquid-liquid phase equilibria of the system cyclohexane–methyl-alcohol in the presence of various salts as third components, 2234; Lyotropic order and the effects of sodium salts on the miscibility of cyclohexane and methyl alcohol, 2435
EDDINGTON, A. The theoretical values of the physical constants, 45
EDGE, W. L. Sylvester's unravelment of a ternary quartic, 523
EDLÉN, B. An attempt to identify the emission lines in the spectrum of the solar corona, 344; On $s^2p^4\ ^1S$ and $sp^5\ ^1P$ in the S I iso-electronic sequence, 636
EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W., HARTRIDGE, H. Physiology of colour vision, 1660
EDSALL, J. T., and SAGALL, E. L. Raman spectra of *l*-ascorbic acid, tetronic acid and related compounds, 2779
EDWARDS, A. B., and BAKER, G. The Pakenham meteorite, 22
EDWARDS, A. E., and ROSEVEARE, W. E. The second virial coefficients of gaseous mixtures, 1462
EDWARDS, C. A., PHILLIPS, D. L., and LIU, Y. H. The yield point in steel, 911
EDWARDS, D. L. The magnitude/diameter law in the photographic photometry of bright stars, 28; Magnitudes and colour indices of γ Cassiopeiae, 29
EDWARDS, G. A. *See* SCHOLANDER, P. F.
EDWARDS, J. D. Anodic and surface conversion coatings on metals, 2005
EDWARDS, O. S., and LIPSON, H. An X-ray study of the transformation of cobalt, 2009
EGAN, D. M., and PARTINGTON, J. R. Activity coefficients of zinc chloride, bromide and iodide from electromotive forces, 2249
EGGENBERGER, H., and SEIDEL, K. Effect of frost on concrete at high altitudes, 675
EGGERSGLÜSS, W. *See* DAMKÖHLER, G.
EGLOFF, G., and KUDER, R. C. Simplifications in the statistical analysis of physical-chemical data, 992; Studies of the physical properties of alicyclic hydrocarbons. II. Boiling points of monocyclic hydrocarbons, 1099
EHRENBERG, W. A note on entropy and irreversible processes, 2193
EHRENHAFT, F., and BANET, L. Magnetic ion, 204
EHRET, L., and HAHNEMANN, H. A new sonic and ultrasonic transmitter for the production of strong intensities in gases, 1606
EHRET, W. F., and GURINSKY, D. H. The thermal diagram of the system iron-tin, 2598
EILENBERG, S., and MACLANE, S. Natural isomorphisms in group theory, 1306; Relations between homology and homotopy groups, 2112
EILERS, H. Viscosity of emulsions of highly viscous substances as a function of concentration, 359
EISENSTEIN, A. The structure of liquid carbon tetrachloride, 2011
EISENSTEIN, A., and GINGRICH, N. S. The diffraction of X-rays by argon in the liquid, vapour and critical regions, 400
EK, J., and EULER, C. L. v. Electrical response from the primary acoustic centre of the frog, 2460
EKSTEIN, H. Connection between the kinematic and dynamical theories of X-ray diffraction, 399
ELBE, G. VON. *See* LEWIS, B.
ELDER, J. H. Effectiveness of vitamin A in the treatment of defective colour vision, 2555
ELEY, D. D. The kinetics of rubber-like elasticity, 260; A note on unimolecular reactions, 1744; The kinetics of haemoglobin reactions, 1745
ELGABALY, M. M., and JENNY, H. Cation and anion interchange with zinc montmorillonite clays, 2619
ELKINS, T. A. Test of a quantitative mountain-building theory by Appalachian structural dimensions, 2088; Nomograms for computing tidal gravity, 2474
ELLIOTT, E. *See* SHIRLEY, H. T.
ELLIOTT, L. G. *See* DEUTSCH, M.
ELLIOTT, L. G., DEUTSCH, M., and ROBERTS, A. The disintegration of Na^{24}, 2214
ELLIS, G. *See* FOREST, A. V. DE
ELLIS, H. W. *See* JEFFERY, R. L.
ELLISON, M. A. Line-width measures and the observation of a red shift in the eruptive Hα line, 2118
ELMORE, W. C. The magnetic structure of iron crystals, 717
ELÖD, E., NOWOTNY, H., and ZAHN, H. On the structure of wool and its reactivity, 1508
ELSASSER, W. M. Heat transfer by infra-red radiation in the atmosphere, 487
EL-SHERBINI, M. A., and YOUSEF, Y. L. A note on a compensated hot-wire air thermometer, 2805
ELVEY, C. T. Observations of the light of the night sky with a photo-electric photometer, 1279; The light of the night sky, 1280
ELVEY, C. T., and BABCOCK, H. W. The spectra of U-Geminorum-type variable stars, 2137
ELVEY, C. T., and FARNSWORTH, A. H. Spectrophotometric observations of the light of the night sky, 505
EMMETT, P. H., and DEWITT, T. W. The low-temperature adsorption of nitrogen, oxygen, argon, hydrogen, *n*-butane and carbon dioxide on porous glass and on partially dehydrated chabazite, 2517
EMMETT, P. H., and KUMMER, J. T. Kinetics of ammonia synthesis, 2415
EMMETT, P. H., and SKAU, N. The catalytic hydrogenation of benzene over metal catalysts, 2414
EMSLEY, H. H. Plastic spectacle lenses, 2559
ENGLAND, C. M. A resistivity survey of the Monument oil field, 2087
ENGLAND, F., and CROFT, H. O. Radiation configuration factors using light in furnace models, 865
ENTIN, S. D. Electromagnetic apparatus for fault-finding and for thickness of non-magnetic coatings, 356
EPSTEIN, S. *See* CAMPBELL, A. N.
ERDÉLYI, A. On certain expansions of the solutions of the general Lamé equation, 13
ERDÖS, P. On the convergence of trigonometric series, 2654
ERFLING, H. D. Studies of the thermal expansion of solids at low temperatures. III. (Ca, Nb, Th, V, Si, Ti, Zr), 384
ERNST, C. E. *See* BRADLEY, C. B.
ERRERA, J., and SACK, H. S. Dielectric properties of animal fibres, 2357
ERTEL, H. A new hydrodynamic conservation theorem, 1025
ESCHINAZI, H. E. *See* BERGMANN, F.
ESCUDERO, A., and ARNABOLDI, E. A. Photo-elastic apparatus, 1430
ESLING, R. H. *See* CLARK, J. C.
ESSEX, H. *See* MCGUINNESS, M. J.
ESTABROOK, G. B. The effect of high electrostatic fields upon the vaporization of molybdenum, 2195
ESTEE, C. R. *See* EVERSOLE, W. G.
ESTRADA, F. J. *See* PARSONS, P. W.
EUCKEN, A., and SCHÄFER, K. On the question of the structure of the carboxyl-sulphide molecule. A remark on the investigation of J. Wagner, 1491
EULER, C. L. v. *See* EK, J.
EUSTIS, R. S., JR. The winds over New England in relation to topography, 2267
EVANS, A. B. A. *See* WHITBY, G. S.
EVANS, E. A. *See* CRAGG, J. C.
EVANS, E. J. *See* POWELL, H.
EVANS, G. E. *See* GLOCKLER, G.
EVANS, R. H. Effect of rate of loading on the mechanical properties of some materials, 914
EVANS, U. R. Laws governing the growth of films on metals, 2892; *see also* STUART, N.
EVANS, W. V., and PEARSON, R. The ionic nature of the Grignard reagent, 1765
EVERDELL, M. H. *See* BIRCUMSHAW, L. L.
EVERSOLE, W. G., and BOARDMAN, W. W. A new method for the determination of electrokinetic potential in the flow of a semiconducting liquid through a single capillary, 1122
EVERSOLE, W. G., and ESTEE, C. R. The relation between ζ-potential and the electrical capacitance of the double layer, 1123; The electrical capacitance of the double layer, 1686

EVERSOLE, W. G., and HANSON, A. L. The activity coefficient of potassium iodide in sulphur dioxide from vapour-pressure measurements, 1602
EVERSOLE, W. G., and THOMAS, F. S. The effect of gelatin on the solubility of thallous salts at 40°C, 2720
EVJEN, H. M. Utility of the electric methods in geophysical exploration, 2636
EWALD, H. *See* HAHN, O.
EWART, R. H. *See* ROE, C. P.
EXTERMANN, R., and WEIGLE, J. Anomaly in the specific heat of ammonium chloride, 165
EYLES, E. D. Simple time base for a high-speed cine-camera, 2145
EYRING, H. *See* HARMAN, R. A.; POWELL, R. E.; TOBOLSKY, A.
EYRING, H., HULBURT, H. M., and HARMAN, R. A. Organic reactions, 2240

FABER, G. *See* CLUSIUS, K.
FAHNOE, H. Transformers are loud—only if you hear them, 370
FAIR, W. F., Jr., and VOLKMANN, E. W. The viscosity of pitches, 2146; Viscosity of coal-tar residues. Comparison of viscosity measurements and A.S.T.M. penetration tests, 2147
FAIRES, R. E. *See* CONSTANT, F. W.
FAIRWEATHER, A. Contact non-linearity, with reference to the metal rectifier and the carborundum ceramic non-linear resistor, 875
FAJANS, K. Quantization of molecules, 888; Stabilization and binding of quantized radicals, 889; Difficulties in the valence bond theory, 948; *see also* BAUER, N.
FAJANS, K., and BERLIN, T. Quantization of molecules, inter- and intramolecular forces, 1984
FALKENHAGEN, H. State of order in liquid electrolytic solutions, 1767
FAN, H. Y. Contacts between metals and between a metal and a semi-conductor, 688
FANCHER, G., OLIPHANT, S. C., and HOUSSIERE, C. R., Jr. Fractionation of colloidal systems, 303
FANELLI, R. *See* BACON, R. F.
FANKUCHEN, I. X-ray and optic measurements on β-lactoglobulin, 1178
FANO, U. Production of ion clusters by X-rays, 2201
FARMER, E. H. α-methylenic reactivity in olefinic and polyolefinic systems, 279; ionic and radical mechanisms in olefinic systems, with special reference to processes of double-bond displacement, vulcanization and photo-gelling, 281
FARMER, E. H., BLOOMFIELD, G. F., SUNDRALINGAM, A., and SUTTON, D. A. The course and mechanism of autoxidation reactions in olefinic and polyolefinic substances, including rubber, 280
FARNSWORTH, A. H. *See* ELVEY, C. T.
FARWELL, H. W. An aid in showing Mitscherlich's experiment, 1074
FAUST, G. T. *See* HILL, W. L.
FEATHER, N. On the statistics of random distributions of paired events, with applications to the results obtained in the use of the interval selector with particle counters, 993
FEENY, H. *See* GIGUÈRE, P. A.
FEHLMANN, H. A new physical method for the quantitative analysis of fibres in mixed textiles, 2519
FEHR, R. O. Vibration testing. Vibration meters to measure oscillating stresses in apparatus. Vibration motors to produce oscillations for testing purposes, 1610
FEHR, R. O. and SHABTACH, C. Electronic apparatus for vibration testing, 2734
FEJÉR, G., and SCHERRER, P. Measurement of permittivity by means of wave guide, 1961
FELDMAN, M. H., RICCI, J. E., and BURTON, M. Counting of free alkyl radicals. Application to the photolysis of acetone, 941
FELDMAN, W. The electrical conductivity and isothermal Hall effect in cuprous oxide, 2818
FELSING, W. A. *See* DAILEY, B. P.; LEMONS, J. F.
FELSING, W. A., and WATSON, G. M. The compressibility of liquid *n*-octane, 61
FENSKE, M. R. *See* RANK, D. H.
FENWICK, W. H. Let's take a look at the gravity meter, 972
FERGUSON, A. Newton and the "Principia," 583; Surface tension and its measurement, 1364
FERGUSON, A. L., and BANDES, H. Studies on over-voltage. XI. Some unusual over-voltage phenomena. XII. Long-time charge and decay phenomena, 2048
FERGUSON, A. L., and TOWNS, M. B. Studies on over-voltage. XV. A study of decomposition potentials. Cathodic and anodic polarization of a platinized platinum cathode near the reversible value of hydrogen-saturated acid solutions, 2250; XVI. Cathodic and anodic polarization of a platinized platinum cathode near the reversible value in nitrogen-saturated acid solutions, 2423
FERGUSSON, S. P. *See* BROOKS, C. F.
FERNÁNDEZ-ALONSO, J. I. *See* BATUECAS, T.
FERNELIUS, W. C. *See* BRIGHT, J. R.; MARCHI, L. E.
FERREE, C. E., and RAND, G. War-time and blackout lighting in relation to the eye, 1083
FESSENKOV, B. G. Preliminary results of observations made during the total eclipse of the Sun on Sept. 21, 1941, 1316
FETZ, H. Stability of the controlled mercury arc, 397
FIELD, P. M. Basic physical properties of laminates, 2869
FIELDEN, M. Reflection as a factor in heating, 2349
FIELDS, M. *See* LINGANE, J. J.
FIERZ, M. Classical theory of the scattering of charged mesons, 209; Meson theory of nuclear forces, 218
FINCH, J. M. Proving-in paper micrometer, 2299
FINK, H. L. *See* ASTON, J. G.
FINLAY, G. R. *See* LAUBENGAYER, A. W.
FINLAYSON, M. High-density plywood, 2221
FISCHER, E. K., and JEROME, C. W. Pigment dispersion with surface-active agents, 1599
FISCHER, J. On the statement of permeability values and the magnetic units. Remarks on the technique of equations, 1133
FISHER, D. J. Stereoscopic projection and map reading, 38
FISHER, R. A. Atomic beam light sources applied to the structure of the magnesium I resonance line, 1720
FLANNAGAN, G. N. *See* SPENCER, H. M.
FLEIGER, A. G. *See* PIPER, J. D.
FLEMING, J. A. Summary of the year's work, to June 30, 1942, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1255, 2072; Committee on co-ordination of cosmic-ray investigations, 1270.
FLEMING, J. A., and SCOTT, W. E. List of geomagnetic observatorie and thesaurus of values, 2630
FLEROV, G. N. On the problem of the nature of pleochroic rings of small radii, 1411
FLIGOR, K. K. *See* DUGGAN, F. W.
FLINT, H. T. The fundamental equation of quantum mechanics, 2693
FLORY, P. J. Random reorganization of mol. weight distribution in linear condensation polymers, 952; Viscosities of polyester solutions, 1036; Molecular weights and intrinsic viscosities of polyisobutylenes, 1594
FLÜGGE, S., and MATTAUCH, J. Isotope report 1941, 1151
FÖRSTERLING, K. On the propagation of electromagnetic waves in a magnetized medium at perpendicular incidence, 2578
FOGLE, M. E. Temperature measurement and control with solid photo-electric cells, 2566
FOHLEN, G. M. *See* KUMLER, W. D.
FONDA, G. R. *See* FROELICH, H. C.
FONTANA, C. M. *See* SIMONS, J. H.
FORBES, G. S. *See* BENSON, S. W.
FORDHAM, A. A. The lateral pressure of sand, 1999
FOREST, A. V. DE, ELLIS, G., and STERN, F. B., Jr. Brittle coatings for quantitative strain measurements, 1184
FOREST, H. *See* FRITSCH, V.
FORREST, J. S. The determination of the location and frequency of thunderstorms by a radio method, 1821
FORREST, J. W., and STRAAT, H. W. A grating spectrograph of fabricated steel, 650

FORSYTH, G. H. *See* DOREY, S. F.
FORSYTHE, W. E., and WATSON, E. M. Brightness of light sources, 144
FOSKETT, L. W., and FOSTER, N. B. A spectroscopic hygrometer, 2948
FOSS, C. E. *See* DOHNER, D. R.; GRANVILLE, W. C.
FOSTER, E. M. *See* CROSSLEY, D. W.
FOSTER, J. F., and HIXON, R. M. Solution viscosities of the amylose components of starch, 1880
FOSTER, N. B. *See* FOSKETT, L. W.
FOUNTAIN, C. R. The physics of automobile driving, 1018
FOWLER, E. P. Is the threshold audiogram sufficient for determining hearing capacity? 2747
FOWLER, R. H. Recent advances in the theory of the fundamental particles of physics, 2142
FOWLER, W. A. *See* BECKER, R. A.
FOX, K. R. *See* SCHWARZ, E. R.
FOX, W. Contact angles at liquid/liquid/air interfaces, 611
FOXWELL, G. E. Heat transmission in Lancashire boilers, 2796
FRANCE, W. D. Quantitative spectroscopy applied to some impurities in 70–30 cupro-nickel, 845
FRANCE, W. G. *See* BLOMQUIST, J. H.
FRANCIS, A. W. Paraffin hydrocarbons, 2436
FRANCIS, H. T. *See* SIMONS, J. H.
FRANCIS, V. J. *See* CAMPBELL, N. R.
FRANCK, J., and PRINGSHEIM, P. Phosphorescence of adsorbed trypaflavine and its quenching by oxygen, 1059
FRANK, P. The influence of an uneven anisotropy on the path of light rays, 375
FRANK, R. L. *See* MARVEL, C. S.
FRANKEL, S. Closed-form steady-state response of networks, 2659
FRAZER, J. C. W. *See* BROWN, H. T.
FRED, M. *See* TURKEVICH, A.
FREDENHAGEN, K. Significance and calculation of osmotic pressure, 81
FREDENHAGEN, K., and TRAMITZ, E. Do all binary systems approximate Raoult's law with increasing dilution? 271; Problems and development of a theory of binary systems, 1893
FREED, S. Spectra of ions in fields of various symmetry in crystals and solutions, 1639
FREED, S., JAFFEY, A. H., and SCHULTZ, M. L. High centrifugal fields and radioactive decay, 1155
FREEMAN, G. F. On the iterative solution of linear simultaneous equations, 2463
FREEMAN, I. M., and MEISSNER, K. W. A new Boyle's law apparatus, 2315
FREEMAN, K., and PRESTON, J. M. A fibre refractometer, 1926
FREESE, J. A., JR. *See* GARVEY, B. S., JR.
FRENCH, D. *See* RUNDLE, R. E.
FRENCH, H. S., MAGEE, M. Z., and SHEFFIELD, E. The configuration of organic co-ordination compounds of nickel, with especial reference to bisformylcamphor-ethylenediamine-nickel, 111
FRENKEL, Y. I., and GURVICH, A. G. The physicochemical basis of mitogenetic radiation, 2459
FREUND, E. H., and MARK, H. High-polymer fibres: internal structure and physical properties, 1499
FREVEL, L. K. Tabulated diffraction data for cubic isomorphs, 963
FREVEL, L. K., and RINN, H. W. Columbium foil as filter for Mo Kβ radiation, 905
FREY, K. The processes of elastic and plastic deformations, 2406
FRICKE, R. On the surface energy of the crystals of metals, 772; Surface energy and heat of sublimation of solids, 1031
FRIEDEN, E. H., DUNN, M. S., and CORYELL, C. D. Quantitative investigations of amino acids and peptides. X. Equilibria between amino acids and formaldehyde: leucine and *N*-methylleucine. XI. Equilibria between amine acids and formaldehyde: glutamic acid, 1740; XIII. Equilibria between histidine and formaldehyde. XIV. Equilibria between amino acids and formaldehyde: arginine and lysine, 2232
FRIEDLANDER, F. G. Note on a limit related to the curvatures of two surfaces, 6; On the solution of the wave equation with discontinuous derivatives 14; On the reflection of a spherical sound pulse by a parabolic mirror, 366
FRIEDLANDER, G., and WU CHIEN-SHIUNG Radioactive isotopes of mercury, 1995
FRIEDMAN, L., and RAY, B. R. A study of the diffusion velocity of ovalbumin in relation to its molecular weight, 1370
FRIEDRICH, E. *See* ASCHERMANN, G.
FRIEND, J. N. Viscosity and chemical constitution 316
FRIEND, J. N., and HARGREAVES, W. D. Viscosity at the boiling point. The rheochor, 2708
FRISCHMUTH, B. Researches on the mechanical strength of plastics, 1732
FRITSCH, V., and FOREST, H. Exploration of steeply inclined surfaces of electrical discontinuity under ground by radio prospecting, 2637
FRÖHLICH, H. Theory of dielectric breakdown, 1968
FROELICH, H. C., and FONDA, G. R. Exaggerated phosphorescence of zinc silicate phosphors, 1060
FROMMER, J. C. Detecting small mechanical movements, 2697
FROST, A. A. Adsorption potentials at gas-solid interfaces, 310
FRUSH, H. L. *See* ISBELL, H. S.
FRY, D. L. *See* ALBERS, V. M.
FRYBURG, G. C. *See* SIMONS, J. H.
FUCHS, K. On the statistics of binary systems, 2298
FÜRTH, R. A new type of microphotometer, 628
FUGASSI, P., and McKINNEY, D. S. The preparation of silver chloride films, 242
FUGITT, C. H. *See* STEINHARDT, J.
FUGUITT, R. E., STALLCUP, W. D., and HAWKINS, J. E. Physical properties of terpenes. I. The system α- and β-pinene, 1350
FULLAM, E. F. *See* GREEN, H.
FULLER, C. S. *See* BAKER, W. O.
FULLER, F. B., and OBERG, T. T. Fatigue characteristics of natural and resin-impregnated compressed laminated woods, 2877
FUOSS, R. M. The system water–*n*-butanol–toluene at 30°, 1527; *see also* MEAD, D. J.
FUOSS, R. M., and MEAD, D. J. Osmotic pressures of polyvinyl chloride solutions by a dynamic method 1600

GAFFRON, H. *See* RIEKE, F. F.
GAGOS, K. A. *See* GERMANN, F. E. E.
GALANIN, A. D. Movement of the meson in a homogeneous magnetic field, 1463; Properties of electron and meson spin in the classical approximation, 1489
GALES, R. S. *See* WATSON, N. A.
GAMERTSFELDER, G. R., and GOLDHABER, M. The diffusion length of C neutrons in water, 898
GAMOW, G. Concerning the origin of chemical elements, 1314
GANESAN, A. S. The open-arc method of exciting the Balmer series, 1628
GANGULY, S. C. Fluorescence of anthracene in presence of naphthacene, 2173
GANZ, E. *See* BUSCH, G.
GAPOSCHKIN, C., and GAPOSCHKIN, S. On the material ejected from novae, 1005
GAPOSCHKIN, S. The variable star S Doradus as an eclipsing binary, 1856; *see also* GAPOSCHKIN, C.; PAYNE-GAPOSCHKIN, C.
GARCÍA, G. Generalization of Sundman's fundamental equality to the case of more than three bodies, 538; Generalization of the inequality of Sundman to the case of more than three bodies and to the case of a gravitational gas, 539
GARDINER, S. D. An instrument to measure minute changes in specific inductive capacity of cardboard and hence to determine its water content, 2442
GARDNER, H. B., KRYNITSKY, A. I., and SAEGER, C. M., JR. Properties of cast red brass as affected by the ambient atmosphere during melting, 2965
GARDNER, K. A. Mean temperature difference in an array of identical exchangers, 154
GARDNER, P. A. D., and PICKFORD, R. W. Relation between dissonance and context, 2740
GARNER, C. S. *See* TEMPLETON, D. H.

GARNER, E. V. *See* BUNN, C. W.
GARRETT, A. B. *See* BLACK, O. D.
GARRETT, A. B., and LEMLEY, J. The solubility relations of mercuric oxide in aqueous solutions of hydrogen chloride, 1033
GARRISON, W. M., and BURTON, M. Mechanism of the photolysis of propionaldehyde, 943
GARVEY, B. S., Jr. *See* JUVE, A. E.
GARVEY, B. S., Jr., and FREESE, J. A., Jr. Effect of carbon blacks in synthetic tire compounds, 1512
GAUDIN, A. M. *See* SCHUHMANN, R., Jr.
GAYDON, A. G. Flame spectra in the photographic infra-red, 637; Condition of freshly burnt gases, 649; A new band spectrum associated with nitrogen, 847
GAYDON, A. G., and PENNEY, W. G. Energy of dissociation of carbon monoxide, 108
GEBHARDT, R. E. Sitka Magnetic Observatory of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1257
GEDDES, J. A. *See* WICKER, C. R.
GEE, G. The interaction between rubber and liquids. II. The thermodynamical basis of the swelling and solution of rubber, 84
GEISS, W. The ratio of international c.p. to the new c.p., 372
GELBACH, R. W., and LOUDERBACK, H. M. Partial molal volumes of nickel sulphate solutions, 1238
GEMANT, A. Frictional phenomena, I–II, 86; III–IV, 92; XI, 759; XII, 1518; XIII, 2595; XIV, 2596; Potential of silver concentration cells with liquids of low dielectric constant, 933
GEORGE, W. H. *See* CANNON, C. G.
GERDING, H., and SMIT, E. The Raman spectrum of the liquid aluminium bromide, 1422; The structure of the additive compound of aluminium chloride and sulphur dioxide, 1423
GERE, B. H., and ZUPNIK, D. On the construction of curves of constant width, 2650
GERMANN, F. E. E., and GAGOS, K. A. Accurate low-pressure gauge, 1876
GERMER, L. H. *See* WHITE, A. H.
GERÖ, L., and SCHMID, R. F. On perturbations causing apparent convergence in the C_2 spectrum, 106
GERTSMAN, S. *See* MUNRO, L. A.
GETTNER, H. H. *See* ABRAMSON, H. A.
GHOSH, B. On the distribution of random distances in a rectangle, 2110; On some artificial fields and their correlation functions, 2113; On two types of correlation function, 2666
GHOSH, B. B. *See* DUTTA, A. K.
GHOSH, N. N. A matrix method of analysing strain and stress in hyperspace, 587
GHOSH, S. Effect of high-frequency voltage on dielectric constant of space containing electrons, 2194; On plane strain and plane stress in aeolotropic bodies, 2696
GIBLING, T. W. Molecular volume and structure. III–IV, 769; V–VI, 2056
GIBSON, K. S. *See* KELLY, K. L.
GIGUÈRE, P. A. The refractive indices of hydrogen peroxide and its aqueous solutions, 2761
GIGUÈRE, P. A., and FEENY, H. The magneto-optic rotation of hydrogen peroxide, 2843
GILBERT, E. C. *See* ANDERSON, C. M.; BAKER, E. M.; WILLIAMS, G. E.
GILBERT, W. W. *See* SCHMIDT, A. O.
GILBERTSON, L. I. *See* CROSBY, H. L.
GILLAM, A. E., and WEST, T. F. Absorption spectra and the structures of pyrethrins I and II, 643
GILLESPIE, W. A. *See* BELL, J.
GILLETTE, P. R. *See* ALMY, G. M.
GILLIN, J. A., SHOCK, L., and ALCOCK, E. D. An application of seismic surveying to the location of bauxite in Arkansas, 2084
GILMORE, W. C., Jr. *See* KNOPF, W. C., Jr.
GIMPEL, I., and RICHARDSON, O. The secondary electron emission from metals in the low-primary-energy region, 2570
GINELL, R., and SIMHA, R. On the kinetics of polymerization reactions. I. First-order initiation reaction. II. Second- and combined first- and second-order initiation reactions. Mutual stabilization of growing chains, 2032
GINGRICH, N. S. The diffraction of X-rays by liquid elements, 2199; *see also* BRAY, E. E.; EISENSTEIN, A.; SHARRAH, P. C.
GINSBURG, V. L. The relativistic theory of excited spin states of the proton and the neutron, 1148; On the pseudoscalar theory of meson, 1488
GISH, O. H. Further evidence of a latitude effect in potential gradient, 1281
GIUSCA, R. *See* ANGELESCU, E.
GLAGOLEVA-ARKADIEVA, A. A. On the theory of the mass radiator, 2576
GLASSPOOLE, J. Notable falls of rain in Great Britain, 2269; Rainfall over the British Isles during the decade 1930–39, 2955
GLEISSBERG, W. Probability laws of sunspot variations, 545; Systematic fluctuations of the characteristics of sunspot cycles, 2496
GLEYSTEEN, L. F. *See* DEITZ, V. R.
GLOCKLER, G. The Raman effect, 2330
GLOCKLER, G., and EVANS, G. E. The double-minimum problem applied to potassium hydrogen fluoride, 641
GODDARD, L. S. Bases for the prime ideals associated with certain classes of algebraic varieties, 793
GÖRLICH, P. On the secondary emission of condensed films of antimony, 1695
GOERTZEL, G., and COX, R. T. The effect of oblique incidence on the conditions for single scattering of electrons by thin foils, 1126
GOETZ, A., and HOLSER, A. The electric resistance and anisotropy of artificial graphite between 290°K and 12°K, 182
GÖTZ, F. W. P. A new radiation in the aurora borealis of September 18/19, 1941, 977
GOFF, J. A., and COOGAN, C. H. Some two-dimensional aspects of the ejector problem, 1354
GOGATE, V. S. *See* PRASAD, M.
GOGTE, G. R. Chemistry of β aryl glutaconic acids. VII. Constitution of the so-called hydroxy-anhydrides, 1793
GOKHALE, S. D., PHALNIKAR, N. L., and BHAWE, S. D. Dipole moment and molecular structure. V. Dipole moments of derivatives of ethylene glycol and of glycerides, 2381
GOLDE, R. H. Magnitudes of lightning currents, 2096
GOLDFINGER, G. *See* ABERE, J.
GOLDHABER, M. *See* GAMERTSFELDER, G. R.
GOLDMAN, J. E., and LAWSON, A. W. The photoconductivity of lead chromate, 2823
GOLSON, G. A. A study of the phenomenon of fluorescence, 855
GOMBAY, L. Recent investigation on the conductivity of gelatin dyestuff phosphors, 1967
GOODIER, J. N. Torsional and flexural buckling of bars of thin-walled open section under compressive and bending loads, 54
GOODIER, J. N., and SCHOESSOW, G. J. The holding power and hydraulic tightness of expanded tube joints: analysis of the stress and deformation, 2590
GOODWIN, W. N., Jr. *See* BAUER, F.
GOOSSENS, L. Study of the rolling of fibre ribbons, 901
GORDON, A. R. The temperature coefficient of the conductance of potassium chloride solutions, 1214; Isopiestic measurements in dilute solutions: the system potassium-chloride–sodium-chloride at 25° at concentrations from 0·03 to 0·10 molal, 1446; *see also* GUNNING, H. E.; JANZ, G. J.; KEENAN, A. G.; MacWILLIAM, E. A.; OLYNYK, P.
GORDON, D. H. Heats of vaporization from reference substance plot, 2811
GORDON, K. C. *See* KRON, G. E.
GORDY, W. *See* PAULING, L.
GORDY, W., and PAULING, L. The molecular structure of methyl isocyanide, 1492
GOSEWINKEL, M. The plotting of rapidly varying phenomena with Neumann's damping-recorder, 2536
GOTSMAN, B. An investigation of the disturbance daily variations of magnetic storms at Cape Town ($\phi = 33°{\cdot}9$ S. $\lambda = 18°{\cdot}5$ E. $\Phi = -32°{\cdot}7$), 1262
GOTT, A. Thermal lattice expansion and macroscopic expansion of alkali-halide crystals prepared from the melt, 385
GOUBAU, G. Reciprocity of wave propagation through magnetically doubly-refracting media 2376

GOVE, E. L. *See* SMITH, C. E.
GRACE, A., and HALL, J. A. A bath for use in the graduation and testing of thermometers, 1667
GRAFF, H. Measurement of the variation of gas temperature in internal-combustion engines, 1452
GRAMS, W. R. *See* JOHNSON, R. P.
GRANGER, R. F. T. A halo complex seen at Perth, 507
GRANICK, S. *See* MICHAELIS, L.
GRANIT, R. Visual purple, 2181; Physiological theory of colour perception, 2336
GRANT, U. S. Waves as a sand-transporting agent, 1358
GRANVILLE, W. C., NICKERSON, D., and FOSS, C. E. Trichromatic specifications for intermediate and special colours of the Munsell system, 2787
GRASHAM, W. E. *See* KEEVIL, N. B.
GRAVLEY, C. K. An instrument for measuring surface roughness, 1173
GRAY, C. G. The phase transformations of normal paraffins, 2931
GRAY, L. H., and READ, J. The effect of ionizing radiations on the broad-bean root. IV. The lethal effect of α-radiations, 418
GRAY, L. H., READ, J., and POYNTER, M. The effect of ionizing radiations on the broad-bean root. V. The lethal action of X-radiation, 1693
GRAY, R. W. Climatological data, 504
GRAY, T. H. How to use the hardness tests, 1194
GREEN, A. E. A note on stress systems in aeolotropic materials. I–II, 2516
GREEN, A. E. S. *See* PANOFSKY, W. K. H.
GREEN, H. High-speed rotational viscometer of wide range, 67; The physics of pigments in dispersed systems, 659
GREEN, H., and FULLAM, E. F. Some applications of the high resolving power of the electron microscope, 2584
GREEN, H., and WELTMANN, R. N. Analysis of the thixotropy of pigment-vehicle suspensions, 1735
GREEN, H. G. A note on the motion of a mercury index in a capillary tube, 2303
GREEN, J. R. *See* BINNIE, A. M.
GREENBERG, D. M. *See* COPP, D. H.
GREENE, J. B., and MANNING, M. F. Electronic energy bands in face-centred iron, 1989
GREENSPAN, M. *See* STANG, A. H.
GREENSTEIN, J. L. The spectrum of ν Sagittarii in the visual region, 1573; *see also* KEENAN, P. C.
GREGG, S. J. Resemblance between surface films on solids and on water, 612; The heat of adsorption of ethyl chloride and of sulphur dioxide on sugar charcoal, 2812
GREISEN, K. Intensity of cosmic rays at low altitude and the origin of the soft component, 2206
GREISEN, K., and NERESON, N. Inefficiency and other sources of error in cosmic-ray measurements with self-quenching counters, 712
GREW, K. E. Change of sign of the thermal diffusion factor, 85
GRIFFIN, C. W. The sorption of carbon monoxide by metals. Temperature variation experiments, 1234
GRIFFITH, L. A theory of the size distribution of particles in a comminuted system, 2390
GRIFFITH, M. V. *See* THOMAS, A. M.
GRIFFITHS, E. The measurement of the thermal conductivity of materials used in building construction, 152
GRIGSBY, W. E., HIND, J., CHANLEY, J., and WESTHEIMER, F. H. The malonic ester synthesis and Walden inversion, 1247
GRILLY, E. R. *See* JOHNSTON, H. L.
GRIMISON, E. D., and LEE, G. H. Experimental investigation of tube expanding, 2591
GRIMM, H. H. *See* RANK, D. H.
GRINNELL, S. W. *See* KOENIG, F. O.
GRINSFELDER, H. *See* DIETZ, A. G. H.
GRISWOLD, J., and DINWIDDIE, J. A. Vapour/liquid equilibrium of methanol–ethanol–water, 921
GRISWOLD, J., HANEY, J. D., and KLEIN, V. A. Ethanol–water system, 2600
GRISWOLD, J., and LUDWIG, E. E. Pure hydrocarbons from petroleum, 1739
GRODZINSKI, P. Hardness differences in diamonds 1736
GROOT, C. *See* BROWN, H. C.
GROSS, B. On discharge-voltage and return-voltage curves for absorptive capacitors, 685; On the principle of superposition in the theory of the linear electric circuit, 1561
GROSS, P. M. *See* SAYLOR, J. H.
GROSS, S. T. The crystal structure of Pb_3O_4, 2449; *see also* CLARK, G. L.
GROSSKOPF, J., and VOGT, K. The measurement of earth conductivity, 970
GROSSMAN, H. H., SAWYER, R. A., and VINCENT, H. B. Spectrochemical light-source errors and their compensation, 1928
GRÜNBERG, G. Suggestions for a theory of the coastal refraction, 1980
GRUNBERG, L., and NISSAN, A. H. The permeability of porous solids to gases and liquids, 2858
GSELL, G. Absorption measurements with biological liquids (blood) in the wavelength region 50–100 cm 1117
GUEST, J. J. The problem of combined stress, 2014
GUGGENHEIM, E. A. Units and dimensions, 41
GUGGENHEIMER, K. M. On nuclear energy levels 723
GUIMONT, J. E. Aurora Borealis from the south, 513
GULBRANSEN, E. A. Thin oxide films on iron 2035
GUNDERMANN, J. On the influence of superfine grinding on the heats of solution and wetting of sugar and cellulose, 1955
GUNNING, H. E., and GORDON, A. R. The conductance of aqueous solutions of potassium bromide at temperatures from 15° to 45°C, and the limiting mobility of bromide ion, 934
GUNTER, A. Y., and SHAW, W. A. Heat transfer, pressure drop, and fouling rates of liquid for continuous and non-continuous longitudinal fins, 1090
GUNTON, H. C. Report on the phenological observations in the British Isles from Dec., 1941, to Nov., 1942, 974
GUPTA, H. On an asymptotic formula in partitions 516; An inequality in partitions, 1286
GUPTA, H. C. Some infinite integrals involving Bessel functions, 2658
GUPTA, SEN. *See* SEN GUPTA
GURINSKY, D. H. *See* EHRET, W. F.
GURVICH, A. G. *See* FRENKEL, Y. I
GUSTAVSON, R. G. *See* BENIAMS, H.
GUTENBERG, B. Propagation of sound waves in the atmosphere, 621
GUTENBERG, B., and RICHTER, C. F. Earthquake magnitude, intensity, energy and acceleration, 2069
GUTH, E. *See* DART, S. L.; PETERSON, L. E.
GUTHMANN, E. *See* BELL, G. H.
GUTHRIE, A., and SACHS, R. G. On the excited states of nuclei beyond oxygen, 217
GWATHMEY, A. T., and BENTON, A. F. Reaction of gases on the surface of a single crystal of copper. I. Oxygen, 1235

HAAS, W. H. Does anything ever happen on the Moon? 996
HADDOCK, M. H. The gyroscope in the service of mining. II, 805
HAFFNER, F. D., PICCIONE, G. A., and ROSENBLUM, C. Conductances of solutions of several alkyl sulphates and sulphosuccinates, 289
HAGENGUTH, J. H. *See* McEACHRON, K. B.
HAHN, F. L. A simple and efficient calomel half-cell 2900
HAHN, O. *See* STRASSMANN, F.
HAHN, O., and STRASSMANN, F. On the molybdenum isotope from the fission of uranium, 726
HAHN, O., STRASSMANN, F., MATTAUCH, J., and EWALD, H. Did a radioactive caesium exist in earlier periods of the earth? Barium and strontium from pollucite, 1158
HAHNEMANN, H. *See* EHRET, L.
HAIMERL, H. *See* CLUSIUS, K.
HAINER, R. M. *See* KING, G. W.
HALBAN, H. VON, and WIELAND, K. On a standard substance for determination of optical absorption, 849

HALES, E. B., and JORDAN, E. B. The beta-ray spectrum of antimony (124), 896
HALL, A. S. *See* BINDER, R. C.
HALL, J. A. *See* GRACE, A.
HALL, R. T. *See* McKINNEY, C. D., Jr.
HALL, S. A., and PALKIN, S. An oil manometer-manostat to control column throughput, 448; An efficient column suitable for vacuum fractionation, 1799
HALLETT, L. T. A review of organic microchemistry, 1798
HALLIMOND, A. F. *See* HERROUN, E. F.
HALVERSTADT, I. F. *See* KUMLER, W. D.
HALVERSTADT, I. F., and KUMLER, W. D. Solvent polarization error and its elimination in calculating dipole moments, 1496
HAMERMESH, B. *See* DEES, B. C.
HAMERMESH, M. *See* BLOCH, F.
HAMILTON, J., HEITLER, W., and PENG, H. W. Theory of cosmic-ray mesons, 2834
HAMILTON, J. G. The use of radioactive tracers in biology and medicine, 1165
HAMILTON, O. H., and MILEY, H. A. Theory of oxidation and tarnishing of metals. II. Growth laws under more general conditions, 2037
HAMLY, D. H., and WATSON, J. H. L. Electron and optical microscope interpretation of the wall of *Pleurosigma angulatum*, 192
HAMM, W. J. The retardation and neutralization of argon ions in helium, 2365
HAMMER, S. Note on the variation from equator to pole of the earth's gravity, 1811
HAMMETT, L. P. *See* LUCAS, G. R.
HAND, I. F. A plastic snow tube, 2642
HANEY, J. D. *See* GRISWOLD, J.
HANSEL, C. W. An extension of nomography, 990; Standard curves, 2108
HANSEN, C. A., Jr. Controlled-atmosphere indicator, 2348
HANSEN, G. On the position of the Fizeau interference bands with large path difference, 1068
HANSON, A. C. Effect of aniline point of oil on swelling of synthetic rubbers, 1511
HANSON, A. L. *See* EVERSOLE, W. G.
HANSON, D. *See* HOERIG, H. F.
HAPPEY, F., and PORTER, A. W. A simple crystal-rotating device for use on a fibre spectrometer, 840
HARDY, A. C. Flux calculations in optical systems, 1619
HARGREAVES, W. D. *See* FRIEND, J. N.
HARIHARAN, P. S. Scattering of light in binary liquid mixtures, 1425; Elliptic polarization of light scattered in silver sols, 1426; The scattering of light by liquid surfaces, 1427
HARKER, D. On the structure of a metal during deformation, 754
HARKINS, W. D. *See* JURA, G.
HARKINS, W. D., and JURA, G. An absolute method for the determination of the area of a fine crystalline powder, 2698; An adsorption method for the determination of the area of a solid without the assumption of a molecular area, and the area occupied by nitrogen molecules on the surfaces of solids, 2716
HARMAN, D., STEWART, T. D., and RUBEN, S. Tracer studies with radioactive hydrogen. The synthesis of labelled methyl iodide, 1159; A study of Menschutkin reaction using radioactive hydrogen as a tracer, 1160
HARMAN, R. A. *See* EYRING, H.
HARMAN, R. A., and EYRING, H. The structure of substituted ethylenes and their isomerization, polymerization and "peroxide addition" reactions, 435
HARNED, H. S., and BIRDSALL, C. M. The acidic ionization constant of glycine in dioxane-water solutions, 1533; The basic ionization constant of glycine in dioxane–water solutions, 2420
HARNWELL, G. P. *See* PLESSET, E. H.
HARRADON, H. D. Some early contributions to the history of geomagnetism. I, 1982; II–III, 2579
HARRIS, A. J. *See* PUGH, H. L. D.
HARRIS, C. O. Some dynamic properties of rubber, 264
HARRIS, M. *See* SOOKNE, A. M.
HARRISON, G. The structure of algebraic moduls, 536
HARRISON, H. C., and RALPH, C. C. A briquetting press and electrode loader for spectrochemical analysis, 2762
HART, A. B., and PARTINGTON, J. R. Dissociation pressures of compounds of ammonia and trideuter-ammonia with some metallic salts, 1956
HARTFORD, W. H. Chromic-acid anodic baths, 433
HARTMANN, H. Formation of swarms of dipoles in solutions, 363
HARTRIDGE, H. *See* EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.
HARTSHORN, L. Standards of electrical measurement, 1132
HARVEY, C. E. *See* HASLER, M. F.
HARVEY, E. N., and CHASE, A. M. The phosphorescence microscope, 116
HARWORTH, K., and KIRKPATRICK, P. Intensities of monochromatic continuous X-rays from atomic targets of nickel, 696
HASKELBERG, L. *See* HIRSHBERG, Y.
HASLANGER, R. U. *See* CARSWELL, T. S.
HASLER, M. F. *See* DIETERT, H. W.
HASLER, M. F., and DIETERT, H. W. A new spectroscopic source unit, 1929
HASLER, M. F., HARVEY, C. E., and DIETERT, H. W. Quantitative spectrographic analysis of stainless steels, 1629
HASS, G., and KEHLER, H. On a temperature-proof and durable carrier film for electron interference pictures and supermicroscopic investigations, 1725
HASTINGS, J. M. *See* BAUER, S. H.
HATHAWAY, H. W. J. *See* ROBERTSON, R. H. S.
HAUGAARD, G., and ROBERTS, H. M. Heats of organic reactions. XIV. The digestion of β-lactoglobulin by pepsin, 1112
HAUL, R. On the calculation of surface energies of solids and liquids, 690
HAURWITZ, B. *See* BROOKS, C. F.
HAUSER, E. A., BEAU, D. S. La, and KAO, J. Y. L. Chemical reactions during vulcanization. IV. Liquid rubber latex, 1529
HAUSNER, H. H. Study on measurements of daylight: the influence of polarized light, 2752
HAVELOCK, T. H. The damping of the heaving and pitching motion of a ship, 75
HAWARD, R. N. *See* WHITE, T.
HAWKE, E. L. Notable falls of rain during intervals of a few days in Great Britain, 499
HAWKINS, G. A. *See* SIBBITT, W. L.
HAWKINS, H. *See* McGINNIS, C. S.
HAWKINS, J. E. *See* FUGUITT, R. E.
HAY, A. W., and WINKLER, C. A. The mercury-photosensitized decomposition of *n*-butane, 2989
HAY, G. A. Needle armature pick-up, 1909
HAYES, N. V., and BRANCH, G. E. K. The acidic dissociation constants of phenoxyacetic acid and its derivatives, 2891
HAZEN, W. E. The specific primary ionization of cosmic rays in helium, 1699; Cosmic-ray stars at 10 000 feet, 1975; Electrons in equilibrium with the penetrating component of cosmic rays in lead at 10 000 feet and at sea level, 2936
HAZLET, S. E., and MORROW, R. W. Compound formation between the isomeric phenylphenols and pyridine, 1995
HEALEY, D. R. *See* BATES, L. F.
HEARMON, R. F. S. The significance of coupling between shear and extension in the elastic behaviour of wood and plywood, 755; *see also* BARKAS, W. W.
HEATON, J. L. *See* SCHNURMANN, R.
HECHTEL, R. Relation between the light of the night sky and the ionosphere, 463
HEDVALL, J. A. *See* COHN, G.
HEIDENREICH, R. D. Electron reflections in MgO crystals with the electron microscope, 491; Interpretation of electron micrographs of silica surface replicas, 2582
HEIDENREICH, R. D., and PECK, V. G. Electron-microscope study of surface structure, 402; Fine structure of metallic surfaces with the electron microscope, 1174
HEIDT, L. J. The photosensitive complexes in the photolysis of uranyl oxalate and their dissociation constants, 299

HEILAND, C. A. A rapid method for measuring the profile components of horizontal and vertical gravity gradients, 2510
HEITLER, W. On the particle equation of the meson, 2143; *see also* HAMILTON, J.
HEITLER, W., and PENG, H. W. Anomalous scattering of mesons, 216
HELLER, W. Reversible aggregations of colloidal particles. III. Isothermal reversible sol syneresis, 1228; The origin and the complications of electric double refraction and of electric dichroism in dilute dispersed systems, 1965
HELLER, W., QUIMFE, G., and TA, Y. The magnetic and optical anisotropy of selected microscopic crystals and the linear magneto-optical anisotropy of their suspensions, 775
HEMMENDINGER, H. Time effects and arc intensities, 1401
HEMPEL, M., and KRUG, H. Sustained strength and elongation properties of steels under heat, 1516
HENDERSON, J. E. *See* WYCKOFF, H. O.
HENDERSON, J. L., and YOUNG, H. A. Some aspects of the rate of reaction of oleic acid with oxygen, 283
HENDRICKS, B. C. *See* RUNDLE, R. E.
HENDRICKS, S. B. *See* HILL, W. L.
HENNION, G. F., and PIERONEK, V. R. Some boron-trifluoride-catalysed alkylations of halobenzenes, 1763
HENRICH, L. R. The polarizability of H^-, 891
HENRICKS, R. W., and BENJAMIN, E. P. Electrical conductivity of snow and gas discharged from first-aid carbon dioxide extinguishers, 1682
HERINGTON, E. F. G., and ROBERTSON, A. The influence of reaction mechanism on size distribution in polymers, 926
HERMANN, H. The penetration of a roll in a plane bearing, 257, 1186
HERMANS, P. H. The sorption curve of isotropic cellulose. (Also: Preparation of completely isotropic cellulose threads.), 389; Change of the double-refraction/stretching function of isotropic cellulose threads by variation of their conditions of preparation, 1942; Double refraction of isotropic cellulose fibres oriented by stretching, 1943; *see also* KRUYT, H. R.
HERMANS, P. H., and PLATZEK, P. On the high ductility of cellulose gels, 421
HERROUN, E. F. A comparison of the magnetic properties of solid and powdered magnetites: with observations on coercive force, 2367
HERROUN, E. F., and HALLIMOND, A. F. Laboratory experiments on the magnetization of rocks, 1701
HERTEL, K. L. Cotton-fibre-length determination using the fibrograph, 589
HERZBERG, G. Laboratory production of the $\lambda 4\,050$ group occurring in cometary spectra: further evidence for the presence of CH_2 molecules in comets, 544; Evidence of the presence of CH_2 molecules in comets. 1570; *l*-type doubling in linear polyatomic molecules, 1712
HERZFELD, K. F. A note on the thermo-electromotive force, 2824
HERZFELD, K. F., and SKLAR, A. L. Colour and constitution of polymethine dyes, 1645
HESS, V. E. *See* BERRY, E. B.
HESSE, B., and JAEGER, R. On the practical range of the secondary electrons of radium-like X-radiation, 1694
HEWSON, E. W. The reflection, absorption and transmission of solar radiation by fog and cloud, 1269
HEYMANN, E. *See* YOFFE, A.
HEYMANN, E., and YOFFE, A. The equilibrium between lens and uni-layer in the system hydrocarbon-oil/oleic-acid/water, in relation to the interfacial film, 2307
HEYWOOD, H. Frequency of dust storms in the Egyptian desert, 486
HICKLING, A., and RODWELL, F. Studies in electrolytic oxidation. XIII. The electrolytic oxidation of formaldehyde, 1773
HICKLING, A., and SALT, F. W. Studies in hydrogen over-voltage at high current densities. VI. The mechanism of hydrogen over-voltage, 939
HICKMAN, J. W. *See* ZIEGLER, W. T.
HIDNERT, P. Thermal expansion of some bronzes, 1093; Thermal expansion of titanium, 1094
HIDNERT, P., and BLAIR, M. G. Thermal expansivity and density of indium, 2350
HIDNERT, P., and DICKSON, G. Thermal expansion of some industrial copper alloys, 2801
HIGGINS, T. J. A comprehensive review of Saint-Venant's torsion problem, 804; Formulae for the geometric mean distances of rectangular areas and of line segments, 2102
HILDEBRAND, F. B., and REISSNER, E. Distribution of stress in built-in beams of narrow rectangular cross-section, 52
HILDEBRAND, J. H. *See* CAMPBELL, J. A.; LONG, R. W.
HILL, O. F. *See* AUDRIETH, L. F.
HILL, R. M., and TREVORROW, V. Normal variation in the concentration of fibrinogen, albumin, and globulin in blood plasma, 2272
HILL, T. L. Theory of the iso-electric point. III, 287; IV, 1766; An application of group theory to isomerism in general, 2291; On the number of structural isomers in simple ring compounds. I, 2438; II, 2913; A simple approximate relation between successive dissociation constants of symmetrical inorganic oxygen acids, 2890
HILL, W. K. *See* ANGUS, W. R.
HILL, W. L., FAUST, G. T., and HENDRICKS, S. B. Polymorphism of phosphoric oxide, 2447
HILLE, E. On the analytical theory of semi-groups, 526
HILLIER, J. *See* BAKER, R. F.
HILLS, H. W. J. *See* BALFE, M. P.
HILTNER, W. A. *See* WILLIAMS, R. C.
HIND, J. *See* GRIGSBY, W. E.
HIPPLE, J. A. Gas analysis with the mass spectrometer, 102; *see also* STEVENSON, D. P.
HIPPLE, J. A., and STEVENSON, D. P. Ionization and dissociation by electron impact: the methyl and ethyl radicals, 1696
HIRSCH, A. A. A slide rule for carbonate equilibria and alkalinity in water supplies, 1301
HIRSCHFELDER, J. O. *See* HULBURT, H. M.
HIRSH, F. R., JR. A summary of X-ray satellites, 189; The search for element no. 87, 1716; The origin of the M_1^2 and M_2^2 X-ray satellite groups, 2828
HIRSHBERG, Y., and HASKELBERG, L. The fluorescence of phenylated anthracenes, 1062
HIXON, R. M. *See* FOSTER, J. F.
HOAR, T. P., and SCHULMAN, J. H. Transparent water-in-oil dispersions: the oleopathic hydro-micelle, 2332
HOBBS, M. E., and WEITH, A. J., JR. The electric moments of some substituted benzoic acids. II. The moment of *o*-, *m*- and *p*-fluorobenzoic acids, and of *o*-chloro- and *o*-bromobenzoic acids, 2211
HOBBS, W. H. The glacial anticyclone and the European continental glacier, 2456; The glacial anticyclone and the continental glaciers of N. America, 2943
HOBSON, G. D. Graphical and mechanical determination of the true dip from magnetically orientatable cores taken in crooked holes, 477
HOCHGESANG, F. P. *See* BROCKMAN, F. G.
HOCKETT, R. C., DIENES, M. T., and RAMSDEN, H. E. Lead tetra-acetate oxidation in the sugar group. IV. The rates of oxidation of trehalose, levoglucosan, α-methyl-*L*-sorbopyranoside, polygalitol and styracitol in glacial acetic acid, 2894
HOCKETT, R. C., and DOWNING, M. L. The rates of reaction of diacetone glucose, diacetone galactose and diacetone sorbose with *p*-toluenesulphonyl chloride in pyridine solution, 1204
HODGE, W. V. D. Some enumerative results in the theory of forms, 786
HODGSON, E. A. Bibliography of seismology, July–December, 1942, 1256
HODGSON, H. H. The absorption spectra of some *m*-substituted phenols, and the influence of nucleophilic substituents on electronic mobility, 2774; *see also* DAVIES, R. R.
HOEHN, W. M., and UNGNADE, H. E. The catalytic reduction of dehydrocholic acid in presence of Raney nickel, 1757
HÖPPLER, F. On the history of viscometry, 1884

HOERIG, H. F., HANSON, D., and KOWALKE, O. L. Vapour-phase esterification rates, 2241
HOERR, C. W., McCORKLE, M. R., and RALSTON, A. W. Studies on high-molecular-weight aliphatic amines and their salts. X. Ionization constants of primary and symmetrical secondary amines in aqueous solution, 2041
HOERR, C. W., and RALSTON, A. W. Studies on high-molecular-weight aliphatic amines and their salts. IX. The behaviour of various salts of dodecylamine in water, ethanol and benzene, 1368; XI. Transference numbers of some primary amine hydrochlorides in aqueous solution and their significance in the interpretation of the micelle theory, 2255
HOFBAUER, G. Remarks on "Oelsner's building method," 2543
HOFFMAN, E. J., BOYD, G. E., and RALSTON, A. W. Studies on high-molecular-weight aliphatic amines and their salts. VIII. Soluble and insoluble films of the amine acetates. A. The surface tension of aqueous solutions of dodecylamine acetate, 608
HOGAN, T. K. A general experimental solution of Poisson's equation for two independent variables, 2473
HOLLAND, A. J., PRESTON, E., and TURNER, W. E. S. Cords, surface condition, and the quality of glassware, 748
HOLLIHAN, J. P., and BRIGGS, D. R. Viscometric estimation of particle dimensions. II. Micellar changes involved in the heat-bodying of tung oil, 1595
HOLLOWAY, C., Jr. *See* OTTENWELLER, J. H.
HOLMBERG, E. *See* REUYL, D.
HOLMBERG, E., and REUYL, D. On the existence of a third component in the system 70 Ophiuchi, 1324
HOLMES, J. G. Seeing through fog, 1276
HOLMES, J. R. Isotope shifts in some lines of nitrogen, 1055
HOLSER, A. *See* GOETZ, A.
HOLST, E. v., and KÜCHEMANN, D. Biological and aerodynamic problems of animal flight, 619
HOLT, M. L., and SWALHEIM, D. A. Solubility of nickel ions in aqueous alkaline carbonate-tungstate solutions, 1896
HOLZER, R. E. *See* WORKMAN, E. J.
HOOK, A. Van, and SILVER, L. Pre-melting anomalies of some long-chain normal paraffin hydrocarbons, 669
HOPFIELD, J. J. A light-and-shadow box as a visual aid in measuring spectra, 1663
HOPKINS, H. H. The Airy disc formula for systems of high relative aperture, 1049
HORENSTEIN, W. *See* LOWAN, N.
HORGER, O. J. *See* BUCKWALTER, T. V.
HORTON, C. W. Secondary arrivals in a well velocity survey, 2937; *see also* ROGERS, F. T., Jr.
HORTON, R. E. On the relation of soil conservation to air and ground-water pollution, 2942
HOSELITZ, K., and SUCKSMITH, W. A magnetic study of the two-phase iron-nickel alloys, 1977
HOSTETTER, I. M. Polyadic products, 2649
HOUGEN, O. A. *See* BECKMANN, R. B.; DOMAINE, J. du
HOUGEN, O. A., and WATSON, K. M. Solid catalysts and reaction rates. Principles, 2242
HOUSEHOLDER, A. S. Cellular forms: the tri-axial cell. I, 815
HOUSSIERE, C. R., Jr. *See* FANCHER, G.
HOUSTOUN, R. A. Note on Einstein's theory of gravitation, 800
HOUWINK, R. Structure of rubber, 2845
HOUWINK, R., and KLAASSENS, K. H. Viscosity as a function of concentration in concentrated solutions. V, 1881
HOWE, G. W. O. On the dimensions of physical quantities, 580
HOWELL, B. F., Jr. Some effects of geologic structure on radio reception, 2638
HOWELL, H. G. The ultra-violet spectra and electron configuration of HgF and related halide molecules, 2548
HOYLE, F., and LYTTLETON, R. A. On the internal constitution of the stars, 30; On the nature of red giant stars, 31; The theory of Cepheid variables and novae, 2130
HRONES, J. A. The analysis of a continuous process by a discontinuous step method, 1088
HSUEH CHAO-WANG. A method of cooling hydrogen discharge tubes, 2770
HUBBARD, R. M., and BROWN, G. G. The rolling-ball viscometer, 1883
HUBBLE, E. The direction of rotation in spiral nebulae, 1859
HUBER, O., LIENHARD, O., SCHERRER, P., and WÄFFLER, H. Nuclear photo-effect with lithium γ-rays, 227; Nuclear photo-effect with γ-rays I. Light elements up to calcium, 1992
HUDSON, C. S. *See* RICHTMYER, N. K.
HUDSON, G. E. Dispersion of elastic waves in solid circular cylinders, 1386
HÜCKEL, W., and WENZKE, U. The dielectric polarization of benzyl alcohol, 1797
HÜTTIG, G. F. The species of reaction of the type $A_{solid} + B_{solid} \rightarrow AB_{solid}$. IV Comprehensive communication on the course of chemical processes in which solid substances are concerned, 278; The sintering processes in powders consisting of a single component. A contribution for elucidating the processes of metal ceramics and oxide ceramics. III Comprehensive communication on the course of chemical processes in which solid substances are concerned, 1200; 2031
HUFF, G. B. A sufficient condition that a C-characteristic be geometric, 2283
HUFFMAN, H. M. Thermal data. XV. The heats of combustion and free energies of some compounds containing the peptide bond, 1110; *see also* RUEHRWEIN, R. A.
HUFFMAN, J. R. *See* DEANE, C. W.
HUGGINS, M. L. The viscosity of dilute solutions of long-chain molecules. IV. Dependence on concentration, 1022; V. Dependence on the solvent, 2149; Properties of rubber solutions and gels, 1377; The photographic latent image. I. Lattice energy and related quantities for a hypothetical silver bromide crystal having the cubic ZnS type of structure. II. Outline of the theory, 2966
HUGGINS, M. L., SUN, K. H., and DAVIS, D. O. The dispersion of silicate glasses as a function of composition. II, 631
HUGHES, A. L., and PAO CHIA-SHAN. The use of Wood's metal in vacuum systems, 2690
HUGHES, D. J. *See* WILSON, V. C.
HUGHES, D. S. The analytic basis of gravity interpretation, 461
HUGHES, E. D. *See* BIRD, M. L.
HUGHES, E. W., and MOORE, W. J. The crystal structure of β-glycylglycine, 960
HUGHES, J. M. *See* CORNOCK, A. F.
HUGHES, R. C. Preparation of purified inorganic compounds for use in spectrographic standards, 1400
HUGHES, T. P. *See* SCHNURMANN, R.
HUGHES, T. P., SCHNURMANN, R. Frictional properties of metallic films, 1724
HULBURT, E. O. Propagation of radiation in a scattering and absorbing medium, 1070
HULBURT, H. M. *See* EYRING, H.
HULBURT, H. M., and HIRSCHFELDER, J. O. The transmission coefficient in the theory of absolute reaction rates, 2610
HULTHÉN, L. On the virtual state of the deuteron, 48; On the scattering of neutrons by protons, 2217
HUME-ROTHERY, W. *See* BUTCHERS, E.; CHALMERS, J. A.
HUME-ROTHERY, W., and WYLLIE, M. R. J. The structure of electro-deposited chromium, 2444
HUMPHREY, J. N. *See* BREEN, S.
HUNT, H. *See* CROG, R. S.
HUNTER, A. Origin of the coronium lines, 551; Non-solar planets, 2482
HUNTER, R. S. Photo-electric tristimulus colorimetry with three filters, 145, 1078
HUNTINGTON, E. Solar disturbances and inter-diurnal variations of atmospheric pressure, 2093
HUNTINGTON, H. B. Energies for self-diffusion in zinc, 2223
HURDIS, E. C., and SMYTH, C. P. Dipole moments in the vapour state and resonance effects in some substituted benzenes, 721; Dipole moment, induc-

tion and resonance in nitro-ethane and some chloronitroparaffins, 1465; The structural effects of unsaturation and hyperconjugation in aldehydes, nitriles and chlorides as shown by their dipole moments in the vapour state, 1466
HURST, J. E. Mechanism of metallic friction, 267
HURT, D. M. Principles of reactor design, 2235
HUSE, G. *See* POWELL, H. M.
HUSEMANN, E. *See* SCHULZ, G. V.
HUSEMANN, E., and SCHULZ, G. V. Comparative osmotic and viscosimetric determination of mol. wt. of fractionated and non-fractionated nitrocellulose, 2053
HUTCHISON, D. A. *See* JOHNSTON, H. L.
HYMAN, H. H. *See* WARING, C. E.
HYNEK, J. A., and STRUVE, O. The composite spectrum of ζ Tauri, 572

ILLINGWORTH, J. W. The electrical properties of fibres. III, 1959
IMRE, L. On the applicability of the radioactive-indicator method for determining the surface of solid bodies. I, 1871
INFELD, L. A generalization of the factorization method for solving eigenvalue problems, 987; Clocks, rigid rods and relativity theory, 2691
INGERSOLL, L. R. *See* BREEN, S.; RUDNICK, P.
INGHAM, W. N. *See* KEEVIL, N. B.
INGOLD, C. K. *See* BIRD, M. L.
INGRAM, A. R., and LUDER, W. F. The ionization constant of morpholine in water, 1768
IRANY, E. P. Viscosity/temperature function of liquids, 65; The viscosity function. IV. Non-ideal systems, 2522
IRONS, E. J. On contact angles, 2717; Notes on refraction at a plane interface and by a (triangular) prism, 2759
IRVINE, J. W., JR. Cyclotron targets: preparation and radiochemical separations. I. Arsenic and germanium, 1171
IRVING, J. W., JR. *See* DEUTSCH, M.
IRWIN, M. *See* AIRS, R. S.
ISBELL, H. S., and FRUSH, H. L. Ring structure and mutarotations of the modifications of *D*-galacturonic acid, 2920
ISELIN, C. O'D. Preliminary report on long-period variations in the transport of the Gulf Stream system, 1266
ISRAËL, H. Abrupt changes in the electric field of the atmosphere and atmospheric discharges, 976
IVES, H. E. Impact of a wave packet and a reflecting particle, 1911
IWANENKO, D., and SOKOLOW, A. The dipole character of the meson and the polarization of vacuum, 1487

JACK, W. A. Acoustics and the quiet train ride, 1908
JACKSON, D. L. C. *See* BOULTON, J.
JACKSON, J. Orbital motion and measurements for parallax, 1002; The calculation of probable errors from residuals: a paradox, 2669
JACKSON, J. E. *See* AULT, W. C.
JACKSON, S. R. *See* SIMONS, J. H.
JACOBSON, E. W. *See* PIGOTT, R. J. S.
JACOBSON, H. *See* STOCKMAYER, W. H.
JÄGER, A. *See* SCHMITZ, H.
JAEGER, J. C. Heat flow in the region bounded internally by a circular cylinder, 381; Heat conduction in a wedge, or an infinite cylinder whose cross-section is a circle or a sector of a circle, 864; The energy loss by radiation of fast electrons in a Coulomb field, 1015; Moving sources of heat and the temperature at sliding contacts, 2797
JAEGER, J. C., and CLARKE, M. A short table of $\int_0^\infty \frac{e^{-xu^2}}{J_0^2(u) + Y_0^2(u)} \frac{du}{u}$, 529
JAEGER, R. *See* HESSE, B.
JAFFÉ, G. A statistical theory of liquids. I, 614; II, 2157; *see also* AMIS, E. S.
JAFFEY, A. H. *See* FREED, S.
JAMES, T. H. Some factors affecting the reduction of silver oxalate, 930; Rate of solution of magnesium in acids, 1530; Influence of age and surface conditions on the reactivity of certain precipitates, 1751; Detection of an intermediate step in the autoxidation of hydroquinone. Aerial fogging of photographic emulsions, 2277; photographic development as a catalysed heterogeneous reaction, 2611
JAMESON, E., and ALVEREZ-TOSTADO,, C. Solubility and electrophoretic studies of serum globulin. I. Gamma globulins, 1687
JANDER, G., and MÖHR, H. On diffusibility and hydrolysis of yttrium and cer (III) salts in aqueous solutions of different [H +], 1371
JANOFSKY, J. Effect of weather on prune crop yields in Napa County, California, 2643
JÁNOSSY, L. *See* ROCHESTER, G. D.
JÁNOSSY, L., and ROCHESTER, G. D. Penetrating non-ionizing cosmic rays, 2366; Barometer effect of penetrating cosmic-ray showers, 2835
JANZ, G. J., and GORDON, A. R. The thermodynamics of aqueous solutions of sodium chloride at temperatures from 15°–45° from e.m.f. measurements on cells with transference, 1534
JARRELL, R. F. A stigmatic grating spectrograph for industrial laboratories, 651
JASPER, J. J. *See* BRIGHT, J. R.
JASPER, J. J., and ROSENSTEIN, L. The effect of temperature on the surface tension and density of some halogen-substituted acetic acids, 609
JAUCH, J. M. Meson theory of the magnetic moment of proton and neutron, 2210
JAYCOX, E. K. *See* RUEHLE, A. E.
JEANS, J. The structure of the universe, 2115
JEFFERY, R. L., and ELLIS, H. W. Cesàro totalization, 984
JEFFES, J. H. E. *See* STAVELEY, L. A. K.
JEFFREYS, B. Note on the transparency of a potential barrier, 49
JEFFREYS, H. On the lunar equation, 21; probability and quantum theory, 351; On pulses whose travel times are not true minima, 968; The determination of the Earth's gravitational field. Second Paper, 2295; The stress differences in the Earth's shell, 2296
JELLINGHAUS, W. Two methods for the determination of the remanence of permanent magnets, 2838
JENKINS, H. O. The hydrogen bond and its influence on acid strength, 1789
JENNY, H. *See* ELGABALY, M. M.
JEROME, C. W. *See* FISCHER, E. K.
JETTER, U. *See* SCHMID, G.
JIRGENSONS, B. Investigation of ovalbumin and its products of decomposition by precipitational titration, 2050
JÖHR, A. Pulsations in [water] power conduits, 813
JOHN, F. Linear partial differential equations with analytic coefficients, 2107
JOHNSON, B. K. Recent optical materials and their possible applications, 2557
JOHNSON, F. C. An alumina hydrogel, 2907
JOHNSON, H. L. *See* GRILLY, E. R.
JOHNSON, N. K. Meteorology and the Royal Air Force, 2945
JOHNSON, R. P., and GRAMS, W. R. Habit and orientation in electron diffraction, 194
JOHNSON, T. H. *See* SHUTT, R. P.
JOHNSON, W. C. *See* WILHELM, R. H.
JOHNSON, W. W. A., and NORMAN, D. P. A spectrographic study of meteorites, 1318
JOHNSTON, H. F. American URSI broadcasts of cosmic data, giving American magnetic character-figure, C_A, three-hour-range indices, K, and mean K-indices, K_A, for April to December, 1942, Summary for year 1942, and January to March, 1943, 474; 1264; 2076; 2633
JOHNSTON, H. L., and DAVIS, C. O. Chemical separation of the isotopes of hydrogen by the addition of metals and compounds of metals to water, acids and bases. I. Relative efficiencies of specific reactions. The effects of certain factors other than temperature, 1150
JOHNSTON, H. L., and GRILLY, E. R. Viscosities of carbon monoxide, helium, neon and argon between 80° and 300°K, 1038
JOHNSTON, H. L., and HUTCHISON, D. A. Density of sodium chloride. The atomic weight of fluorine by combination of crystal density and X-ray data, 219

OHNSTON, R. M., and RUEHR, C. B. Effect of radiation upon thermal conductivities determined by hot plates, 863
OHNSTON, S. A., and McBAIN, J. W. Freezing points of solutions of typical colloidal electrolytes: soaps, sulphonates, sulphates and bile salt, 767
OHNSTON, W. T. G. *See* ROBERTSON, P. W.
OLLIFFE, A. W. *See* KEEVIL, N. B.
ONES, A. T. Edge tones, 829
ONES, C. A., SCHOENBORN, E. M., and COLBURN, A. P. Equilibrium still for miscible liquids, 2601
ONES, F. W., LEECH, P., and SYKES, C. Precipitation in single crystals of silver-rich and copper-rich alloys of the silver-copper system, 962
ONES, G., and RAY, W. A. The surface tension of solutions of electrolytes as a function of the concentration. IV. Magnesium sulphate, 1360
ONES, G. D. *See* MARVEL, C. S.
ONES, H. C., and SNYDER, E. G. Effect of temperature on resilience of natural and synthetic rubber, 2882
ONES, J. H. A proposed method of measuring the derivatives of the earth's magnetic field, 1707; The activity and osmotic coefficients of sodium chlorate by an isopiestic method, 2529
ONES, L. A., and NELSON, C. N. The control of photographic printing by measured characteristics of the negative, 838
ONES, R. N., and CREECH, H. J. The ultra-violet absorption spectra of protein solutions, 1937
ONES, S. R. A plug-in thermocouple head, 2186
ONES, T. S. G. The cathode-ray oscillograph in polarography, 1218
OOS, G. Results of an investigation by H. Meyer on the ionization of H_2 and D_2 by He and by Ne canal rays, 406
OOS, G., and KÖHLER, A. On the Abbe theory of the microscope and the related questions of coherence, 1084
ORDAN, E. B. *See* COGGESHALL, N. D.; HALES, E. B.
ORDAN, E B., and COGGESHALL, N. D. Measurement of relative abundance with the mass spectrometer, 222
ORDAN, E. B., and YOUNG, L. B. A short history of isotopes and the measurement of their abundances, 221
OSHI, S. S., and DEO, P. G. A light effect in chlorine under electric discharge: influence of the intensity and frequency, 1614
OY, A. H. A survey of the spectra and radial velocities of the less regular M-type variable stars, 573
UDD, D. B. Fresnel reflection of diffusely incident light, 379; Facts of colour blindness, 2343; Colour blindness and the detection of camouflage, 2556; *see also* NEWHALL, S. M.
UNG, K. P. On the influence of the morphological and the molecular structure of cellulose on the viscose process, 66
UPE, J. H. The dielecometer, 2816
URA, G. *See* HARKINS, W. D.
URA, G., and HARKINS, W. D. A new adsorption isotherm which is valid over a very wide range of pressure, 2715
USTI, E. Experiments on the effect of the isotope composition on the electrical resistance and supraconductivity of lead, 183; Experimental proof of unsteady processes in the transition normal conduction $\rightleftharpoons$ supraconduction in the magnetic field 1685; *see also* ASCHERMANN, G.
USUF, M. On the ionization of ortho- and para-hydrogen by proton and deuteron canal rays, 407
UVE, A. E., and GARVEY, B. S., Jr. Volume change of hycar OR–15 compounds on immersion, 1510

AC, M. Note on partial sums of the exponential series, 1565
AHAN, G. J. A dropping-mercury electrode, 292; *see also* KOLTHOFF, I. M.
AHOVEC, L., and KNOLLMÜLLER, K. Studies on Raman effect. Contributions to the question on the structure of acetamide and its compounds, 1420
ALIA, P. N. *See* ANAND, B. M.
ALISCHER, P. R. Accurate dew-point indication for atmospheres of heat-treating furnaces, 1102
KAMEN, M. D. *See* NAHINSKY, P.; RUBEN, S.
KAMMER, E. W., and ATANASOFF, J. V. A determination of the elastic constants of beta-quartz, 907
KANAGY, J. R., and WALLACE, E. L. Density of leather and its significance, 2700
KANE, G. P., and PANDIT, M. G. The influence of nitrogen peroxide on the low-temperature autoignition of diethyl ether, 673
KANNE, W. R. *See* WILKENING, M. H.
KANNING, E. W., BOBALEK, E. G., and BYRNE, J. B. The conductivity of sulphuric acid in methanol at 25°, 2421
KAO CHAO-LAN. *See* OETJEN, R. A.
KAO, J. Y. L. *See* HAUSER, E. A.
KAPADIA, M. R. *See* ROKADE, R. K.
KAPREKAR, D. R. *See* CHANDRATREYA, M. L.
KAR, K. C. Proton-proton interaction and Yukawa particle, 404
KAR, K. C., and SEN GUPTA, R. L. On the scattering of fast β-particles by atomic nuclei, 704
KARAOGLANOV, Z. Chemical reactions in very diluted aqueous solutions, 1528
KARLIK, B., and BERNERT, T. On a supposed β-radiation of radium A and the natural existence of element 85, 1166
KARNOFSKY, G. *See* LOVELL, C. L.
KARR, E. *See* SANFORD, R. F.
KARVE, C. S. Evaporation from water drops and wet spherical surfaces, 496
KASNER, E. Differential equations of the type $y''' = Gy'' + Hy'^2$, 12; Differential equations of the type $y^{IV} = Ay'''^2 + By''' + C$, 1559
KASNER, E., and CICCO, J. DE. Transformation theory of isogonal trajectories of isothermal families, 7; Synthetic solution of the inverse problem of dynamics, 525
KASS, J. P. *See* AULT, W. C.
KASS, J. P., and RADLOVE, S. B. The diastereoisomerism of the 9,10,12-trihydroxystearic acids and the geometric configurations of ricinoleic and ricinelaidic acids, 1075
KAST, W. *See* BECHERER, G.
KATZ, D. L. *See* BICHER, L. B., Jr.; WEINAUG, C. F.
KATZ, J. R., and SEIBERLICH, J. The influence of lyotropic substances on the specific rotation of β-levoglucosan, 442
KATZ, L. *See* CLARK, A. L.
KAUFMANN, A. R., and STARR, C. Magnetic properties of solid solutions. III. The paramagnetic alloys of copper and nickel, 2368
KAUTSKY, H., and MÜLLER, G. O. Chemiluminescence of adsorbed dyestuffs, 1067
KAUZMANN, W. Dielectric relaxation as a chemical rate process, 176
KAVANAGH, K. E. Catalytic hydrogenation of cystine, 1210
KAY, W. L., and TAYLOR, H. A. The photolysis of dimethylhydrazine, 300
KEELING, D. B., and CISNE, L. E. Double sampling inspection in a manufacturing plant, 1303
KEENAN, A. G., and GORDON, A. R. The transference numbers of potassium bromide in aqueous solution at 25°C, 2046
KEENAN, P. C., and GREENSTEIN, J. L. Ca II emission in 56 Pegasi, 564
KEEVIL, A. R. *See* KEEVIL, N. B.
KEEVIL, N. B. The distribution of helium and radioactivity in rocks. V. Rocks and associated minerals from Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, New Jersey, New England, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Tanganyika, Finland and Russia, 2212
KEEVIL, N. B., and GRASHAM, W. E. Theory of alpha-ray counting from solid sources, 2213
KEEVIL, N. B., JOLLIFFE, A. W., and LARSEN, E. S. The distribution of helium and radioactivity in rocks. IV. Helium age investigations of diabase and granodiorites from Yellowknife, Northwest Territories, Canada, 971
KEEVIL, N. B., KEEVIL, A. R., INGHAM, W. N., and CROMBIE, G. P. Causes of variations in radio-activity data, 2384
KEHLER, H. *See* HASS, G.
KEKCHEYEV, K. Expediting visual adaptation to darkness, 1946

KELLER, J. M. Newton's third law and electrodynamics, 1330
KELLEY, K. K. The specific heat of pure iron at low temperatures, 868; Specific heats at low temperatures of magnesium orthosilicate and magnesium metasilicate, 1670; *see also* MOORE, G. E.
KELLEY, K. K., and MOORE, G. E. Specific heats at low temperatures of manganese carbide and manganese dioxide, 2188; The specific heats at low temperatures of anhydrous chlorides of calcium, iron, magnesium and manganese, 2567
KELLY, K. L., GIBSON, K. S., and NICKERSON, D. Tristimulus specification of the Munsell book of colour from spectrophotometric measurements, 2786
KEMP, A. R., MALM, F. S., and WINSPEAR, G. G. Brittle temperature of rubber under variable stress, 2024
KEMP, A. R., and PETERS, H. Viscosity and cryoscopic data on polystyrene. Discussion of Staudinger's viscosity rule, 237; Cryoscopic and viscosity studies of polyisobutylene, 598
KENNARD, E. H. Cavitation in an elastic liquid, 1887
KENYON, J. *See* AIRS, R. S.; BALFE, M. P.
KERR, F. J. Refractive indices of gases at high radio frequencies, 1485
KERSTEIN, N. A. *See* PIPER, J. D.
KERSTEN, H. J. *See* KREBS, R. P.
KEULEGAN, G. H., and PATTERSON, G. W. Effect of turbulence and channel slope on translation waves, 2304
KEYES, D. B. *See* LANGDON, W. M.
KHABARIA, R. H. *See* ROKADE, R. K.
KHAMBATA, S. J., and SAHIAR, A. B. Optical method of measuring the angle of contact, 2155
KHASTGIR, S. R. A note on volume rectification of crystals, 2819
KIEFER, L. *See* BAKER, R. H.
KIEHL, S. J. *See* ROHRER, C. S.
KIENLE, R. H., and SAYWARD, J. M. Solubilities of orthanilamide, metanilamide and sulphanilamide, 1374
KIESSIG, H. X-ray investigation of large lattice-plane distances and research on flowing solutions, 252
KILIAN, H. *See* KLEM, W.
KILPATRICK, M., and EANES, R. D. Relative acid strengths of formic, acetic and propionic acids in alcohols and dioxane–water mixtures, 946
KIMBALL, H. H. *See* BROOKS, C. F.
KING, A. S. Temperature classification of gadolinium lines, 2171; *see also* SITTERLY, C. M.
KING, A. S., and MOORE, C. E. The stronger lines of singly ionized dysprosium and identifications in the solar spectrum, 2499
KING, C. B. *See* SHERRILL, M. S.
KING, C. G. *See* SILVERBLATT, E.
KING, E. J. *See* OWEN, B. B.
KING, G. W., HAINER, R. M., and CROSS, P. C. The asymmetric rotor. I. Calculation and symmetry classification of energy levels, 1145
KING, R. O., and DAVIDSON, R. R. Liquid flow at small constant rates, 2524
KING, W. J. Measurement of high temperatures in high-velocity gas streams, 2807
KINSEY, E. L., and KRUEGER, R. W. The effect of polarized light on the absorption spectrum of the neodymium ion in crystals, 110
KIPFER, P. Rapid mechanical counter, 60
KIPP, F. On the periodic system of the elements, 1236
KIRKPATRICK, P. A laboratory course in X-rays: supplementary experiments, 700; *see also* HARWORTH, K.
KIRKWOOD, J. G. *See* OSTER, G.
KIRSHENBAUM, I. The differences in the vapour pressures and entropies of the liquid nitrogens, 866
KIRSHENBAUM, I., and UREY, H. C. The differences in the vapour pressures, heats of vaporization and triple points of nitrogen (14) and nitrogen (15) and of ammonia and trideuteroammonia, 1100
KISHORE, R. Raman spectra of crystals excited by the mercury resonance radiations, 129
KISS, Á. VON, and AUER, G. On light absorption and constitution of organic compounds. I. Analysis of extinction curves of aromatic Schiff's bases, 1407
KISS, Á. VON, and MAJOR, E. On light absorption of cobalt thiosulphate solutions, 1404
KISTIAKOWSKY, G. B. *See* ANDERSEN, H. C.; CONN, J. B.
KISTIAKOWSKY, G. B., and TICHENOR, R. L. Use of deuterium as a tracer in the Claisen rearrangement, 1163
KITTEL, A. *See* ECKART, F.
KLAASSENS, K. H. *See* HOUWINK, R.
KLAGES, G. Dispersion of ultra-short waves in polar liquids with several relaxation times, 1678
KLEIN, V. A. *See* GRISWOLD, J.
KLEMA, E. D., and BARSCHALL, H. H. Saturation characteristics for alpha-particles in purified gases, 1153
KLEMM, W., and KILIAN, H. Note on the gas density of mercury, 1786
KLEMM, W., and SMEKAL, A. On the fundamental process of the polishing of glasses, 740; On the formation of diamond impressions in glass surfaces, 760
KLINE, E. R. Pressure-measuring device for moderate vacua, 59
KLOPSTEG, P. E. Physics of bows and arrows, 2687
KLOTZ, I. M. Ultra-violet photometer for analysis of solutions, 1923
KLOTZ, I. M., and ECKERT, C. F. The apparent molal volumes of aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid at 25°, 311
KLUENDER, A. F. *See* McDONALD, H. J.
KLUSIUS, K., and ULMKE, H. On mixture gaps. II. The system methyl-acetate–carbon-disulphide, 1523
KNEISSLER-MAIXDORF, L. On the theory of the magnetic field, 1481
KNIPE, G. F. G., and REID, J. B. A photo-electric tricolorimeter, 1046
KNOLLMÜLLER, K. *See* KAHOVEC, L.
KNOPF, W. C., JR., and GILMORE, W. C., JR. Ultra-violet rotatory power of crystalline nickel sulphate at the temperature of liquid oxygen, 655
KNORR, H. V. *See* ALBERS, V. M.
KNOWLES, E. G. A simple method of measuring the wavelength of sound in free air, 2744
KNOX-SHAW, H. *See* WILLIAMS, E. G.
KOBRAK, H. G. Direct observations of the acoustic oscillations of the human ear, 2746
KOCH, W. Testing equipment for determining heat conductivity of plastics, 382
KOCZY, F. F. The "age" of terrestrial matter and the geochemical uranium/lead ratio, 895
KÖHLER, A. *See* JOOS, G.
KOEHLER, J. S. On dislocation theory and the physical changes produced by plastic deformation, 1182
KOENIG, F. O., and GRINNELL, S. W. On the theory of galvanic cells subject to fields of force. II. The electric and the magnetic field, 1220
KOERNER, C. F. The philosophy of stress concentrations, 2871
KOFLER, A. Thermo-analysis in the heatable microscope. IV. Contact method with binary systems with inhomogeneously melting compounds and mixture gaps in the liquid phases, 1444
KOFLER, A., and BRANBSTÄTTER, M. Polymorphy and miscibility in the isomorphous group dibenzyl, stilbene, tolane and azobenzene, 453
KOLHATKAR, G. B., and SANT, U. A. Catalytic decomposition of potassium chlorate. I, 1758
KOLHÖRSTER, W., and LANGE, K. An approved printometer, 201; An approved photographic recorder, 1698
KOLSKY, H., and SHEARMAN, A. C. Photoelastic investigations of structural changes in plastic materials, 2783
KOLTHOFF, I. M. *See* ORLEMANN, E. F.
KOLTHOFF, I. M., and CARR, C. W. Studies of ageing and coprecipitation. XXXVII. The distribution coefficient of arsenate between magnesium ammonium phosphate and solution, 2257
KOLTHOFF, I. M., and KAHAN, G. J. The attachment and detachment of dropping mercury under various conditions, 1030
KOMAREWSKY, V. I. *See* SAUNDERS, R. H.
KOMEL'KOV, V. S. An investigation of impulse spark discharges. I. The question of leader velocities, 186

KONDORSKY, E. On the theory of magnetization and hysteresis curves of polycrystalline ferromagnetics, 1135
KONOBEEVSKI, S. T. A thermodynamical theory of restoration phenomena in the ageing of copper-aluminium alloys, 2814
KOPAL, Z. A study of the Algol system, 557; An application of the method of least squares to the adjustment of photometric elements of eclipsing binaries, 2678; The effects of reflection upon light and velocity curves of close binary systems, 2679
KORFF, S. A. Operation of proportional counters, 223
KORMES, M. A note on the integration of linear second-order differential equations by means of punched cards, 1836; Numerical solution of the boundary-value problem for the potential equation by means of punched cards, 2662
KORNETZKI. An equipment for the quick photographic recording of magnetostriction curves, 1486
KORNFELD, M., and SUVOROV, L. The nature of the destructive action of cavitation, 1355
KOSAMBI, D. D. A test of significance for multiple observations, 16
KOTHARI, D. S. *See* AULUCK, F. C.; BHATNAGAR, P. L.; RAI, R. N.
KOTHARI, D. S., and AULUCK, F. C. Darcy's law and upward movement of water in soil, 1032
KOTHARI, D. S., and NATH, B. "Condensation" in Fermi–Dirac statistics, 1582
KOTTLER, F. Statistical mechanics of binary mixtures, 1583; Fluidity of mixtures which obey Bachinskii's law, 2301
KOWALKE, O. L. *See* HOERIG, H. F.
KRAMER, J. *See* ASCHERMANN, G.
KRAPF, K. *See* LINKH, H. E.
KRATKY, O. Calculation of the size of colloidal particles from X-rays diffracted at the smallest angles, 1179
KREBS, A. The γ-ray transition of the bromine isomer $Br_{80}^{4',5b}$, 1170
KREBS, G. The spinning process with the technical spinning machine. I. The X-ray investigation of the spinning process and the determination of the stretching curves, 253
KREBS, R. P., and KERSTEN, H. J. Photo-electric fluorimeter, 1654
KRIEBLE, V. K., DUENNEBIER, F. C., and COLTON, E. The hydrolysis of hydrogen cyanide in acetic acid solutions with mineral acids as catalysts, 2895
KRINBILL, C. A. *See* MARSHALL, C. E.
KRISHNAN, V. S. The problem of the last-residue-class in the distribution lattice, 537
KRON, G. Equivalent circuits for oscillating systems and the Riemann–Christoffel curvature tensor, 1290; Steady-state and hunting equivalent circuits of long-distance transmission systems, 2284; Equivalent circuits to represent the electromagnetic field equations, 2839
KRON, G. E. The coefficient of limb darkening for YZ (21) Cassiopeiae in red light, 556
KRON, G. E., and GORDON, K. C. A photo-electric light-curve for the Wolf–Rayet eclipsing binary HD 193576, 2128
KRUEGER, R. W. *See* KINSEY, E. L.
KRUG, H. *See* HEMPEL, M.
KRUMM, H. E., and COUSINS, A. W. J. Occultations observed at Cape Town and Durban in 1941 and 1942, 2139
KRUYT, H. R., VERMAAS, D., and HERMANS, P. H. Deformation and orientation of isotropic nitrocellulose threads. I. General remarks, anisotropy of swelling and X-ray spectrograms. II. Double refraction in the non-swollen state, 241
KRUYT, H. R., and VOGEL, J. G. On the gold sol. II. Chain formation in the electrical a.c. field, 1543
KRYNITSKY, A. I. *See* GARDNER, H. B.
KUDER, R. C. *See* EGLOFF, G.
KÜCHEMANN, D. *See* HOLST, E. v.
KUEHNI, H. P. Electric gauges, 1870
KÜNZLER, H. *See* STÄGER, H.
KUHLENKAMP, A. A.A. controlling devices, 1333
KUIPER, G. P. Notes on proper-motion stars. IV, 554; V, 2123; Visual light-curve on Nova Puppis, 2125
KULCHITSKY, L. A. *See* ANDRIEVSKY, A. I.
KULKARNI, N. R. Studies in educational statistics. VI. Ranking of high schools by the method of adjusted plot yields, 1841
KUMLER, W. D. The dissociation constant, dipole moment and structure of α-nitrotetronic acid, 213; The dipole moment of *ms*-tetraphenylporphine, 1493
KUMLER, W. D., and FOHLEN, G. M. The dipole moment and structure of urea and thiourea, 214
KUMLER, W. D., and HALVERSTADT, I. F. The dipole moments of some bile acids, 211
KUMMER, J. T. *See* EMMETT, P. H.
KUNZE, P. A portable cloud chamber for demonstration purposes, 414
KUO, Y. H. Flow of a compressible viscous fluid through a straight pipe, 2712
KURBATOV, J. D. *See* NELSON, M. E.; O'CONNOR, J. J.; WEIMER, K. E.
KURDJUMOW, G. *See* ARBUSOW, M.
KURTZ, S. S., Jr. *See* LIPKIN, M. R.
KURZKE, K., and ROTTGARDT, J. On the decoloration of alkali-halide crystallites. II, 708
KUSAKA, S. *See* PAULI, W.
KWATER, G. S. Transition probabilities in the subordinate series of thallium, 1054
KYNOCK, W., and PATRONSKY, L. A. Effect of fillers and of mixing procedure on the strength of plastic materials, 2867

LABY, T. H. Measurement of electronic charge, 391
LACEY, W. N. *See* OLDS, R. H.; REAMER, H. H.; SAGE, B. H.
LACROUTE, P., and DIRKS, W. H. Note on the spectrum of 67 Ophiuchi, 567
LAGEMANN, R. T., and CORRY, J. E. Velocity of sound as a bond property, 831
LAGEMANN, R. T., and NIELSEN, H. H. The near infra-red absorption spectrum of methyl iodide, 646
LAGUARTA, E. M. G. A compensation method for determining the size of micelles, 1902
LAITINEN, H. A. *See* WAWZONEK, S.
LAITINEN, H. A., and WAWZONEK, S. The reduction of unsaturated hydrocarbons at the dropping-mercury electrode. I. Phenyl-substituted olefins and acetylenes, 296
LAKI, K. *See* CSOKÁN, P.
LAMARQUE, P. V. Report of the Automobile Research Committee on the design of cooling fins for motor-cycle engines, 1092
LAMBERGER, E. H. *See* LANGER, B. F.
LAMBERT, R. H. *See* SHEPPARD, S. E.
LAMBERT, W. D. Notes on earth tides, 1579
LA MER, V. K. *See* BARNES, M. D.; RIPPERE, R. E.
LAMM, O. Diffusion of some soaps in a medium containing salt, 1895
LANANDER, H. E. *See* CONSTANT, F. W.
LANCASTER, H. B., and BRUNOT, A. W. Thermocouples, 1104
LANCE, T. M. C. The spectral response of photo-electric cells, 1615
LAND, G. W. Absorption of liquids by coal, 244
LAND, T. The measurement and control of liquid-steel temperatures, 2353
LANDAHL, H. D. An expression for the rate of return of an egg after artificial deformation, 77; Equilibrium shapes in non-uniform fields of concentration, 816; An analysis of the shapes of a cell during division with particular reference to the rôle of surface tension, 817; A mechanism of division of a cell with an impermeable membrane, 2306
LANDER, C. H. A review of recent progress in heat transfer, 862
LANE, R. W. *See* McDONALD, H. J.
LANE, T. J., McCUSKER, P. A., and CURRAN, B. C. Electric moments of inorganic halides in dioxane. II. Chlorides of boron, aluminium, iron, silicon, germanium and tin, 864
LANE, W. H. Relationship between air permeability and oil permeability of paper, 2859; Instrument for measuring liquid permeability of paper and porous materials, 2860
LANFORD, O. E. *See* ROHRER, C. S.
LANGDON, W. M., and KEYES, D. B. Vapour/liquid equilibrium data on ethyl-alcohol–water and on isopropyl-alcohol–water, 272

LANGE, K. *See* KOLHÖRSTER, W.
LANGER, A. Exchange of radioactive silver and bromide with silver bromide suspensions, 927
LANGER, B. F., and LAMBERGER, E. H. Calculation of loads and stroke in oil-well pump rods, 1904
LANGHARD, K. Economical velocity in canals with free water surface, 74
LANGSTROTH, G. O., and BROWN, W. W. Absorption phenomena in a condensed spark source, 377
LANKLER, J. G. *See* MORGAN, O. M.
LANZL, G. *See* RIEGEL, B.
LAPORTE, O., and MACK, J. E. The spectrum of neutral tungsten, W I, 1932
LARKIN, J. C. *See* STONE, R. S.
LARRICK, L. *See* BUSSE, W. F.
LARSEN, E. S. *See* KEEVIL, N. B.
LARSEN, R. G., and ARMFIELD, F. A. Catalysis in the oxidation of lubricating oil, 2244
LASHOF, J. W. The electrical conductivity of lead chromate. 1966
LÁSZLÓ, F. Tessellated stresses, 753; 2015; Graphitization of steel influenced by tessellated stresses, 1728
LATYSHEV, G. D. *See* ANDRIEVSKY, A. I.; DAVIDSON, Z. S.
LAUBENGAYER, A. W., FINLAY, G. R., and BAUER, S. H. Donor-acceptor bonding. I. Etherates of boron trifluoride. II. An electron-diffraction investigation of the structure of dimethyl-ether–boron-trifluoride, 2258
LAUBENGAYER, A. W., and WEISZ, R. S. A hydrothermal study of equilibria in the system alumina-water, 1526
LAUCHLAN, A. D. E., and PAGE, J. E. A modified calomel cell for *p*H measurements, 940
LAUENSTEIN, A. Photometric measurement of galvanized coatings, 371
LAUNER, H. F., and WILSON, W. K. Photochemical stability of papers, 1225
LAURITSEN, C. C. *See* BECKER, R. A.
LAUTERBURG, B. *See* BANTLE, W.
LAWLEY, D. N. On problems connected with item selection and test construction, 1843
LAWLOR, R. C. *See* DIX, C. H.
LAWRENCE, R. W., and WALTON, J. H. The effect of inhibitors on the rate of oxidation of copper by oxygen in phosphoric-acid solutions, 282
LAWRIE, L. G. The waterproofness of fabrics permeable to air, 424
LAWSON, A. W. The vibration of piezo-electric plates, 180; *see also* GOLDMAN, J. E.
LAWSON, A. W., and MILLER, P. H., Jr. Piezometer for transient pressures, 58
LAZAN, B. J. Behaviour of plastics under vibrations, 2593
LAZAREV, B. G., and NAKHUTIN, I. E. The magnetic behaviour of supraconducting alloys of Sn-Zn, 1119
LEADERMAN, H. Creep and creep recovery in plasticized polyvinyl chloride, 2022
LEAF, B., and WALL, F. T. Separation of gas mixtures by thermal diffusion, 821
LEAH, A. S. Temperature gradients in gaseous explosions, 2804
LEDERMANN, W. *See* BORN, M.
LEDINEGG, E. On the most general solution of the Maxwell equations in enclosed cylindrical spaces, 626; *see also* BORGNIS, F.
LEE, G. H. *See* GRIMSON, E. D.
LEE, R. C., and SILVERMAN, L. An apparatus for measuring air flow during inspiration, 2313
LEE, W. W. *See* McBAIN, J. W.
LEECH, P. *See* JONES, F. W.
LEFSCHETZ, S. Existence of periodic solutions for certain differential equations, 1298
LEHRMAN, L., and MANDEL, I. The absence of coprecipitation of barium ion with the chlorides of the silver group and the sulphides of the copper and tin groups in the presence of ammonium ion, 2443
LEIGH-SMITH, A., and MINDER, W. Experimental evidence of the existence of element 85 in the thorium family, 731
LEIGHTON, P. A. *See* BLAEDEL, W. J.
LEIGHTON, P. A., and VOLMAN, D. H. An absorption tube for the investigation of gases at low pressures, 1649
LEILICH, K. On the effect of softeners on polyvinyl chloride, 2023
LEMLY, J. *See* GARRETT, A. B.
LEMONS, J. F., with FELSING, W. A. The heats of vaporization of some hexanes, 1458
LENGYEL, B. A. *See* SPRAGAGEN, W.
LEONARD, S. C. Magnetostriction made visible, 1142
LEROY, D. J. *See* STEACIE, E. W. R.
LEROY, D. J., and STEACIE, E. W. R. The cadmium ($^3P_1$) photosensitized reactions of the lower olefins, 942; The mercury photosensitized reactions of ethylene at high temperatures, 944
LESLIE, J. D. Graphical interconversions for multi-component systems, 2028; *see also* SEYER, W. F.
LESSIG, E. T. *See* BUSSE, W. F.
LETOURNEAU, R. L. *See* BALL, J. M.; CLARK, G. L.
LETTOWSKY, F. Remark on the work by O. Schriever: Bringing the electromagnetic theory of reflection and refraction into conformity with the physical processes, 1390
LEVI, F. W. Ordered groups, 1308; Contributions to the theory of ordered groups, 2477
LEVIALDI, A. *See* BAUER, E.
LEVINE, P. *See* LINSTEAD, R. P.
LEVINSON, N. On certain non-linear differential equations of the second order, 2472; On the existence of periodic solutions for second-order differential equations with a forcing term, 2661
LEVITON, A. Adsorption of riboflavin by lactose. Influence of concentration, 2432
LEVY, S. Buckling of rectangular plates with built-in edges, 1016
LEWIS, B., and ELBE, G. von. Stability and structure of burner flames, 1450
LEWIS, G. N., and BIGELEISEN, J. The orientation of molecules produced photochemically in rigid solvents, 2254
LEWIS, G. N., and LIPKIN, D. Reversible photochemical processes in rigid media; the dissociation of organic molecules into radicals and ions, 1537
LEWIS, G. N., MAGEL, T. T., and LIPKIN, D. Isomers of crystal violet ion. Their absorption and re-emission of light, 112
LEWIS, L. F. The seasonal distribution over the British Isles of the number of days with a screen minimum temperature of 32°F. or below, 2266
LI, K. T. *See* CHANG, Y. C.
LI CHOH HAO, and WHITE, C. F. Kinetics of hypoiodite decomposition, 1746
LIBBY, W. F. Vibrational frequencies of the isotopic water molecules: equilibria with the isotopic hydrogens, 1933
LIDDEL, U. *See* BARNES, R. B.
LIEBERMANN, L. N., and BARSCHALL, H. H. A method for removing microscopic fog from photographic plates, 2461
LIENHARD, O. *See* HUBER, O.
LIFSHITZ, E. M. On the theory of phase transitions of the second order. I. Changes of the elementary cell of a crystal in phase transitions of the second order, 1143
LIFSHITZ, J. On the Fourier analysis of orbits in the equatorial plane of a magnetic dipole, 528; On the cellular division of space with minimum area, 1832; On the stability of principal periodic orbits in the theory of primary cosmic rays, 2204
LIGGETT, R. W. *See* ARNOLD, R. T.
LILEK, E. F. *See* SCHULTZ, M. L.
LIN SHIH-NGE. A method for finding roots of algebraic equations, 2647
LINDAHL, E. J. *See* BEITLER, S. R.
LINDSAY, R. A. *See* BEEBE, A. H., Jr.
LINDSAY, R. B. Physical explanation and the domain of physical experience, 1012
LINDSEY, R. W. *See* SWARTZ, C. A.
LINDSEY, R. W., and SWARTZ, C. A. Reflected refractions, 1812
LINFORD, A. Practical fluid metering, 1342; 1877; Temperature-measuring instruments, 1666
LINGAFELTER, E. C. *See* SCOTT, A. B.

NGANE, J. J. Polarographic investigation of rhenium compounds. II. Oxidation of −1 rhenium at the dropping electrode and the potential of the Re^{+3}–Re^{+4} couple, 937; Polarographic characteristics of stannous and cupric tartrate complexes and amperometric titration of tin with cupric ion in tartrate medium, 2253

NGANE, J. J., SWAIN, C. G., and FIELDS, M. Polarographically controlled syntheses, with particular reference to organic chemistry, 2928

NKH, H. E., and KRAPF, K. A new arrangement for testing the welding behaviour of contacts, 690

NSTEAD, R. P., and DAVIS, S. B. The stereochemistry of catalytic hydrogenation. IV. Hexahydrodiphenic acids, 770

NSTEAD, R. P., DAVIS, S. B., and WHETSTONE, R. R. The stereochemistry of catalytic hydrogenation. V. The assignment of *cis-* and *trans-*configurations, 770

NSTEAD, R. P., and DOERING, W. E. The stereochemistry of catalytic hydrogenation. II. The preparation of the six inactive perhydrodiphenic acids. III. Optically active perhydrodiphenic acids. A proof of the configuration of the backbone, 770

NSTEAD, R. P., DOERING, W. E., DAVIS, S. B., LEVINE, P., and WHETSTONE, R. R. The stereochemistry of catalytic hydrogenation. I. The stereochemistry of the hydrogenation of aromatic rings, 770

NSTEAD, R. P., and LEVINE, P. The stereochemistry of catalytic hydrogenation. VII. The complete hydrogenation of phenanthraquinone, 770

NSTEAD, R. P., WHETSTONE, R. R., and LEVINE, P. The stereochemistry of catalytic hydrogenation. VI. The hydrogenation of 9-phenanthrol and related substances and the identification of three of the possible stereoisomeric forms of the perhydrophenanthrene ring, 770

NWOOD, S. H., and WEYL, W. A. Fluorescence of manganese in glasses and crystals, 118

PKIN, D. *See* LEWIS, G. N.; WEISSMAN, S. I.

PKIN, M. R., DAVISON, J. A., and KURTZ, S. S., Jr. Viscosity of propane, butane and isobutane, 63

PSON, H. *See* BRAGG, L.; DANIEL, V.; EDWARDS, O. S.; STOKES, A. R.; WOOD, W. A.

PSON, H., RILEY, D. P., and SIEGBAHN, M. Absolute X-ray wavelengths, 1474

PSON, H., and WEILL, A. R. The mechanism of phase change in some iron-silicon alloys, 967

TTLE, W. F., and PARKER, A. E. Photocell photometry of reflex reflectors, 1396

TTLEWOOD, D. E. On the number of terms in a simple algebraic form, 3

U, Y. H. *See* EDWARDS, C. A.

VINGSTON, H. K. *See* BOYD, G. E.

VINGSTON, R. The rate of decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in concentrated solutions, 2412

OYD, L. S. The problem of the keyboard instrument, 2538; 2738

OASBY, G. Nylon yarn and its possibilities, 1580

OCKENVITZ, A. E. *See* TURK, E. P. de

ÖWY, H. Electric determination of film volume and film density, 358; On solidified water films, 1020; Vapour pressure and electrodynamic volume of suspensions, 1101

ONDON, F. Distance correlations and Bose–Einstein condensation, 1901

ONG, F. A., and NUTTING, G. C. The relative surface tension of potassium chloride solutions by a differential bubble-pressure method, 1026

ONG, R. W., HILDEBRAND, J. H., and MORRELL, W. E. The polymerization of gaseous hydrogen and deuterium fluorides, 1796

ONGLEY, R. W. Subsidence and ascent of air as determined by means of the wet-bulb potential temperature, 484

ONGUET-HIGGINS, H. C., and BELL, R. P. The structure of the boron hydrides, 2437

ONSDALE, K. Crystal photography with divergent X-rays, 904; *see* also BEGBIE, G. H.; BORN, M.

OUDERBACK, H. M. *See* GELBACH, R. W.

OUGHBOROUGH, D. L. *See* BUSSE, W. F.

OUGHBOROUGH, W. K. *See* STAMM, A. J.

LOVELAND, R. P. Simplified photomicrography with a hand camera, 1440

LOVELL, C. L. *See* STOOPS, C. E.

LOVELL, C. L., and KARNOFSKY, G. Design of solid-fluid heat exchangers, 2184

LOW, F. N. Studies on peripheral visual acuity, 2791

LOWAN, A. N. A steady-state problem in heat conduction, 2344

LOWAN, A. N., and ABRAMOWITZ, M. Table of the integrals $\int_0^x J_0(t)dt$ and $\int_0^x Y_0(t)dt$, 2657

LOWAN, A. N., BLANCH, G., and ABRAMOWITZ, M. Table of $Ji_0(x) = \int_x^\infty \frac{J_0(t)}{t}\,dt$ and related functions, 2656

LOWAN, A. N., and HORENSTEIN, W. On the function of $H(m, a, x) = \exp(-ix)\,F(m+1-ia, 2m+2; 2ix)$, 1838

LOWAN, A. N., and SALZER, H. Table of coefficients in numerical integration formulae, 2651

LOWE-BROWN, W. L. An introduction to soil mechanics, 2389

LOWERY, H. Ultra-violet dispersion of air, 99

LOWY, K. Cancellation of the electrical cochlear response with air- and bone-conducted sound, 623

LUBAHN, J. *See* SACHS, G.

LUCAS, F. F. Motion-picture study of balata and hevea latices. 1539

LUCAS, G. R., and HAMMETT, L. P. Rate and mechanism in the reactions at *t*-butyl nitrate and of benzyl nitrate with water and with hydroxyl ion, 276

LUCASSE, W. W. *See* ECKFELDT, E. L.

LUCE, F. *See* AZAM, M. A.

LUCKIESH, M., and TAYLOR, A. H. A summary of researches in seeing at low brightness levels, 2182

LUDER, W. F. *See* INGRAM, A. R.

LUDWIG, E. E. *See* GRISWOLD, J.

LÜDY, W. Effect of temperature on the dynamic-elastic behaviour of substances like Rochelle salt, 873

LÜTHY, H. Dependence of the visibility factor, determined by the flicker method, on the experimental conditions, 96

LUGEON, J. On the registration of thunderstorms, 1819

LUKESH, J. S. The distribution of metallic atoms in two-component glasses, 455

LUNDQUIST, E. C. Physics and rapid airplane development, 2726

LUSTMAN, B. The rate of film formation on metals, 2036

Lu VALLE, J. E. *See* WEISSBERGER, A.

LUYTEN, W. J. On the origin of the solar system, 540; Note on Algol, 1857

LYNCH, A. C. *See* CORKETT, H.

LYNCH, C. C. *See* SCHNEIDER, C. H.

LYNCH, W. A. Deep-focus earthquakes, 2629

LYTTLETON, R. A. *See* HOYLE, F.

MA, S. T. Calculations of the scattering of mesons by the matrix method, 585

MAA DAH-YOU. A general reactance theorem for electrical, mechanical, and acoustical systems, 2729

MAANEN, A. van. Investigations on proper motion. XXIII. The proper motion of the open cluster Messier 67, 560

McADAM, D. J., and MEBS, R. W. The technical cohesive strength and other mechanical properties of metals at low temperatures, 2872

McADAM, D. J., Jr., and MEBS, R. W. An investigation of the technical cohesive strength of metals, 2870

MacADAM, D. L. Specification of small chromaticity differences, 1435

McARDLE, E. H. *See* YOUNG, D. W.

McARDLE, E. H., and ROBERTSON, A. E. Solvent properties of isomeric paraffins, 317

MacARTHUR, I. Structure of α-keratin, 2586

McBAIN, J. W. *See* BRETTEVILLE, A. de, Jr.; JOHNSTON, S. A.

McBAIN, J. W., and BOLDUAN, O. E. A. Osmotic properties of solutions of some typical colloidal electrolytes, 2158
McBAIN, J. W., BRETTEVILLE, A. DE, JR., and ROSS, S. Diffraction of X-rays by sodium stearate at room temperature, 2006
McBAIN, J. W., and LEE, W. W. Sorption of water vapour by soap curd, 2910
McBAIN, J. W., and MERRILL, R. C., JR. Solubilization of water-insoluble dye in aqueous solutions of commercial detergents, 82
McBAIN, M. E. L. Migration data in solutions of a colloidal electrolyte: laurylsulphonic acid, 2422
McBRYDE, F. W. Studies in Guatemalan meteorology. II, 2094
McCAIG, M. The absorption of infra-red radiation by water vapour and carbon dioxide, 1936
McCALLUM, K. J. *See* MAYER, M. G.
McCALLUM, K. J., and MAYER, J. E. A direct experimental determination of the electron affinity of chlorine, 1130
McCLURE, R. S. *See* VOSBURGH, W. C.
McCOLLUM, E. V. Gravity expression of the Hatchetigbee Anticline, 2081
McCOMAS, W. H., JR., and RIEMAN, W., III. The solubility of calcium oxalate monohydrate in pure water and various neutral salt solutions at 25°, 1375; The effect of *p*H on the solubility of calcium oxalate, 1376
McCONNELL, W. V. *See* ASTLE, M. J.
McCORD, A. T. A rapid X-ray diffraction method, 1506
McCORKLE, M. R. *See* DORINSON, A.; HOERR, C. W.
McCULLOUGH, J. D. *See* ALBRECHT, G.
McCURDY, J. L., and McKINLEY, C. The system nitric-acid–sulphuric-acid–water, 268
McCUSKER, P. A. *See* LANE, T. J.
McDANIEL, P. W. *See* COOK, C. S.
McDONALD, H. J. *See* McMILLAN, W. R.
McDONALD, H. J., KLUENDER, A. F., and LANE, R. W. The system ethyl-alcohol–glycerol–carbon-tetrachloride at 25° C., 1198
MacDOUGALL, F. H. The solubility of silver acetate in aqueous solutions of silver nitrate and of silver perchlorate. Complex ions formed from silver and acetate ions, 319
MacDOUGALL, F. H., and ALLEN, M. The solubility of silver acetate in aqueous solutions of some other acetates. The formation of diacetato-argentate ion, 318
McEACHRON, K. B., and HAGENGUTH, J. H. Effect of lightning on thin metal surfaces, 510
MacEWAN, D., and BEEVERS, C. A. A machine for the rapid summation of Fourier series, 8; Numerical Fourier analysis to twenty-nine harmonics, 2653
MACEY, H. H. An apparatus for the measurement of thermal expansion at temperatures up to 100° C., 1443
McGEE, J. M. *See* RYSSELBERGHE, P. VAN
McGINNIS, C. S., HAWKINS, H., and SHER, N. An experimental study of the tone quality of the Boehm clarionet, 1907
MacGREGOR, C. W., and COFFIN, L. F., JR. The distribution of strains in the rolling process, 2017
McGUINESS, M. J., JR., and ESSEX, H. Effect of strong electric fields on the radiochemical decomposition of gaseous ammonia, 225
MacINNES, D. A. The effect of centrifugal fields on the electromotive force of galvanic cells, 1215; Introduction to the conference on the ultracentrifuge, 1230; The use of stroboscopic patterns in the determination of speeds of rotation, 1591
MACK, J. E. *See* LAPORTE, O.
MACK, J. E., and BARKOFSKY, E. C. Atomic-beam apparatus for studying the atomic spectra of gases, especially hydrogen, 1721
McKAY, H. A. C. Kinetics of some exchange reactions of the type $RI + I^{*-} \rightleftarrows RI^{*} + I^{-}$ in alcoholic solution, 2237
McKELLAR, A. Intensity measurements on emission bands in cometary spectra, 1568; Rotational distribution of CH molecules in the nucleus of Comet Cunningham (1940c), 2493; *see also* PATTEN, C. G.
MACKENZIE, H. A. E., and TOMPKINS, F. C. The kinetics of the autoxidation of inorganic reducing agents. I. Titanous chloride, 929
MACKEY, G. W. On infinite dimensional linear spaces, 2467
McKIE, D. Some notes on Newton's chemical philosophy, written upon the occasion of the tercentenary of his birth, 761
McKINLEY, C. *See* McCURDY, J. L.
McKINNEY, A. R. The decomposition of ethylene and carbon monoxide on metallic catalysts, 2245
McKINNEY, C. D., JR., and HALL, R. T. Improved electrometric apparatus, 2927
McKINNEY, D. S. *See* FUGASSI, P.
MACKINNEY, G. *See* ARONOFF, S.
MacLANE, S. *See* EILENBERG, S.
McLAUGHLIN, D. B. On the spectra of novae, 212
McLEMORE, E. W., WEAVER, P., and BARTON, D. C. The Crosbyton anomaly, south-eastern Crosby County, Texas, 476
McMILLAN, W. R., and McDONALD, H. J. Analytical data for the systems carbon-tetrachloride–acetic-acid–benzene and carbon-tetrachloride–tetrachloroethylene, 1601
McMURRY, H. L. The long-wavelength spectra of saturated carboxylic acids, esters and salts, 64
MacNEVIN, W. M., and BALIS, E. W. Deviations between observed and calculated polarographic diffusion currents, 2252
McNICHOLS, H. B. *See* BEITLER, S. R.
McPETRIE, J. S., and SAXTON, J. A. The determination of the electrical properties of soil at a wavelength of 5m. (60 Mc./s.), 1679
MACPHERSON, S. J. *See* WRIGHT, W. D.
McRAE, D. B. Measurement of transmission and contrast in optical instruments, 1916
McREYNOLDS, J. P. *See* MARCHI, L. E.
McREYNOLDS, R. C. Simplified dropping-mercury electrode for polarographic analysis, 293; *see also* OWSLEY, W. D.
MacROBERT, T. M. Proofs of some formulae for the hypergeometric function and the E-function, 2105
McVITTIE, G. C. Axiomatic treatment of kinematical relativity, 349
MacWILLIAM, E. A., and GORDON, A. R. The thermodynamics of aqueous solutions of potassium bromide at 25° from e.m.f. measurements on cells with transference, 2248
MAEDER, D., and MIESCHER, E. On a method of determination of rapidly changing spectra, 842
MAGEE, S. *See* FRENCH, H.
MAGEL, T. T. *See* LEWIS, G. N.
MAGNUSSON, P. C. A numerical method of solving integral equations in two independent variables, 1839
MAHAJAN, L. D. Metallic drops, 1361
MAHAN, J. E. *See* ADAMS, R.
MAHL, H. The electrostatic electron microscope and some results from the metallurgical field, 1175
MAHL, H., and STRANSKI, I. N. On etching-patterns on Al-crystal surfaces. I, 460
MAHLER, K. On ideals in the Cayley–Dickson algebra, 981
MAHONEY, J. J. Waiting for lightning, 1553
MAILÄNDER, R. VON, and DIES, K. Contribution to research into the process of frictional wear, 2408
MAJOR, E. *See* KISS, Á. VON
MAKENS, R. F. *See* ANDERSON, R. B.
MALLATT, R. C. *See* TARBELL, D. S.
MALLIK, A. K. *See* RAMDAS, L. A.
MALLIK, J. R. B. *See* NIYOGI, K. C.
MALM, F. S. *See* KEMP, A. R.
MANDEL, I. *See* LEHRMAN, L.
MANDEVILLE, C. E. Gamma-rays from Na^{24}, 734; Gamma-rays from Sc^{46}, 1167; Gamma rays from As^{76}, 1717; Gamma-rays from Na^{24} and La^{140}, 221
MANEGOLD, E., and PETZOLD, W. On synthetic substances II/1. Electric conductivity during the reaction of acid or alkaline mixtures of phenol and formaldehyde, 1468
MANEL, B. The conformal mapping of multiply connected domains on the basis of Plateau's problem, 1558
MANN, J. *See* DAVID, W. T.

MANNING, M. F. Electronic energy bands in body-centred iron, 1988; *see also* GREENE, J. B.
MANNING, W. M. *See* DUTTON, H. J.
MARCHI, L. E., FERNELIUS, W. C., and McREYNOLDS, J. P. The stereochemistry of co-ordination number eight, 2058
MARCHI, L. E., and McREYNOLDS, J. P. The stereochemistry of co-ordination number eight. Optical activity of potassium tetra-oxalato-uranium-IV, 1795
MARDEN, J. W., and BEESE, N. C. Fluorescent fatigue, 1416
MARE, P. B. D. DE LA. *See* ROBERTSON, P. W.
MARE, P. B. D. DE LA, and ROBERTSON, P. W. The kinetics of aromatic halogenation. II. The chlorination of hydrocarbons, 2607
MARGENAU, H. The rôle of definitions in physical science, with remarks on the frequency definition of probability, 532; The forces between hydrogen molecules, 2162
MARGULESCU, I. G. *See* SPACU, G.
MARIN, J. Strength of steel subjected to biaxial fatigue stresses, 1191
MARK, H. Intermolecular forces and mechanical behaviour of high polymers, 1548; *see also* ABERE, J.; FREUND, E. H.
MARK, H., and PRESS, J. J. Elasticity, creep and recovery of acetate and viscose rayon yarns, 2880
MARKWICK, A. H. D. Soil mechanics in road and aerodrome construction, 744
MARON, S. H. *See* TURNBULL, D.
MARON, S. H., and TURNBULL, D. Equation of state for gases at high pressures involving only critical constants, 679
MARRA, G. G. An analysis of the factors responsible for raised grain on the wood of oak following sanding and staining, 2218
MARRON, T. U., and BANWARTH, C. S. Apparatus for distilling alcohol from biological fluids and a calculator for Harger titrations, 2924
MARSDEN, R. J. B., BAINBRIDGE, J. M., and MORRIS, A. The systems phenol-glucose-β-pent-acetate, phenol-cellobiose-α-octacetate, and p-nitro-phenol-cellobiose-α-octacetate, 955
MARSHAK, A. Effects of X-rays and neutrons on mouse lymphoma chromosomes in different stages of the nuclear cycle, 1476
MARSHALL, C. E., and KRINBILL, C. A. The electrochemical properties of mineral membranes. V. Beidellite membranes and the determination of sodium, 294; the clays as colloidal electrolytes, 1542
MARSHALL, J., JR. *See* DICKE, R. H.
MARTIN, E. G. Obscured regions in the Greenwich astrographic zone, 25; Obscuration around the North Pole, 1003
MARTIN, G. *See* BAKER, I.
MARTIN, L. C. The theory of the microscope. III. Boundary waves in dark-ground illumination, 1085
MARTIN, S. L., and CONNOR, A. K. Magnetization of matter by ultra-violet radiation, 887
MARTINEZ, J. P., and SOMMERFELD, A. Electromagnetic magnitudes and units, 1134
MARTINS, J. L. R. *See* BECK, G.
MARTON, L. Applications of the electron microscope in colloid chemistry, 1538
MARVEL, C. S., FRANK, R. L., and PRILL, E. Optically active acyl peroxides. Preparation, decomposition and use as catalysts for vinyl polymerization, 2918
MARVEL, C. S., JONES, G. D., MASTIN, T. W., and SCHERTZ, G. L. The structure of copolymers of vinyl chloride and vinyl acetate, 1245
MASING, G. The equilibrium diagram of the alloys at low temperatures, 1197
MASON, C. M., and SILCOX, H. E. Water adsorption by animal glue, 2433
MASSEY, H. S. W. *See* BATES, D. R.
MASSEY, R. A. *See* BRAINERD, A. A.
MASTERSON, J. P. *See* VERNON, A. A.
MASTIN, T. W. *See* MARVEL, C. S.
MATHIEU, A. On the propagation of light in hollow conductors, 1048
MATSEN, F. A., and WATSON, G. M. A partition function for liquids from the harmonic oscillator model, 2813
MATTAUCH, J. *See* FLÜGGE, S.; HAHN, O.
MAURER, W., and RAMM, W. Investigation of the 19 min. isotope of molybdenum, and the isotope of element 43 derived from it, 725
MAY, A. Solarization with X-rays and visible light, 1775
MAYER, J. E. Contribution to statistical mechanics, 586
MAYER, M. G. *See* McCALLUM, K. J.
MAYER, M. G., and McCALLUM, K. J. Calculation of the absorption spectrum of Wurster's salts, 1643
MAYER, W., and CAMPBELL, A. D. Generalized homology groups, 1556
MAYFIELD, F. D. *See* STULL, D. R.
MAZE, R. *See* AUGER, P. V.
MEAD, D. J., and FUOSS, R. M. Electrical properties of solids. XIII. Polymethyl acrylate, polymethyl methacrylate, polymethyl-α-chloracrylate and poly-chloroethyl methacrylate, 1248
MEARS, E. G. Boundaries of the Humboldt current, 2262
MEBS, R. W. *See* McADAM, D. J., JR.
MEE, A. J. Applications of physics in chemical industry, 2686
MEEK, J. M. *See* CRAGGS, J. D.
MEETHAM, A. R. *See* DOBSON, G. M. B.
MEGGERS, W. F. The primary standard of wavelength, 1588; Atomic spectra of rare-earth elements, 1632
MEHTA, S. D. *See* PRASAD, M.
MEIER, J. H. Recording unit for strain and timing functions, 2395
MEISSNER, K. W. Application of atomic beams in spectroscopy, 1719; *see also* FREEMAN, I. M.
MEISTER, F. I. Vibrating table for dynamic testing in the sound-frequency range, 2535
MEITNER, L. A simple method for the investigation of secondary electrons excited by γ-rays and the interference of these electrons with measurements of primary β-ray spectra, 1718; 2216
MEIXNER, J. Reversible motions of liquids and gases, 352
MELDAHL, A. The end losses of turbine blades, 617
MELMORE, S. Conical refraction, 1924
MENGER, K. Statistical metrics, 1310
MENIUS, A. C., JR., and ROSEN, N. Calculations on classical field theory, 681
MENON, P. K. Some congruence theorems, 517; Some theorems on residues, 2282
MENT, J. DE. Fluorescence notation, 1415
MENZEL, D. H. *See* PETRIE, W.
MERCIER, A. Note on the dynamics of viscous fluids, 809; Liquefaction of the Earth, 1010
MERCIER, P. E. Theory of vehicle suspensions, 1019
MERCIER, R. Extensions of Fresnel's formulae, 836
MEREDITH, W. J. *See* DALE, W. M.
MEREDITH, W. J., and STEPHENSON, S. K. Some physical measurements with a 500 kV continuously evacuated X-ray tube, 2362
MERRILL, P. W., and ADAMS, W. S. Measurements in the spectrum of τ Scorpii, 2132
MERRILL, R. C., JR. *See* McBAIN, J. W.
MERRINGTON, A. C. Measurement of anomalous viscosity by the capillary-tube method, 2520
MERTES, R. W. *See* CROWELL, W. R.
METCALF, D. F. *See* NEUENSCHWANDER, E. F.
MEYER, E., and TAMM, K. An acoustic method for determining the dynamic compressibility and the loss factor of elastic substances, 2589
MEYER, K. H. Viscosity and mol. wt. with chain polymers, 1547
MEYERS, C. H. An equation for the isotherms of pure substances at their critical temperatures, 171
MICHAELIS, L., and GRANICK, S. An extension of the acidity scale, 312; The magnetic susceptibility of the brown ferric phenanthroline complex, 1700
MICHELSON, I., TANNER, L., and WOLLNER, H. J. The distribution of cut fibre lengths in wool sampled by cylindrical tube borings, 1503
MIDDLETON, D. Ultra-high-frequency oscillations of cylindrical cavity resonators containing two and three dielectric media, 2208
MIDDLETON, W. E. K. The early history of hygrometry, and the controversy between de Saussure and de Luc, 482

MIDHA, D. C., and VAIDHIANATHAN, V. I. On the application of the electrical-analogy method to pressure distribution under weirs with cavities, 1341
MIESCHER, E. *See* MAEDER, D.
MIKELSON, W. Accurate sound-measuring equipment aids in the reduction of unwanted noise, as well as in the production of desired sounds, 1388; Surface finishes, 2387
MILES, J. Applications and limitations of mechanical-electrical analogies, new and old, 1704
MILEY, H. A. Theory of oxidation and tarnishing of metals. I. The linear, parabolic and logarithmic laws, 2037; *see also* DIGHTON, A. L.; HAMILTON, O. H.
MILGRAM, A. N. Some topologically invariant metric properties, 2293
MILLER, A. *See*, COLEMAN, G. H.
MILLER, A. R. The vapour-pressure equations of solutions and the osmotic pressure of rubber, 1037
MILLER, B. F. Sibilant speech sounds, 2168
MILLER, C. W. Geiger–Müller counter pulse size, 1990
MILLER, G. A. Automorphisms of the dihedral groups, 337; The permutation groups of a general degree, 535; Determination of the subgroups of small index, 1307; Possible groups of automorphisms, 1848; Groups containing a prime number of conjugate sub-groups, 2111; Groups containing four and only four non-invariant subgroups, 2476
MILLER, J. A., and BAUMANN, C. A. The effect of oxygen on the fluorescence of certain hydrocarbons, 2777
MILLER, J. C. *See* BICKLEY, W. G.
MILLER, J. G. *See* BENJAMIN, M. W.
MILLER, P. H., Jr. *See* LAWSON, A. W.
MILLER, R. F. Effect of de-oxidation practice on creep strength of carbon-molybdenum steel at 850° and 1 000° F., 2405
MILLIGAN, L. H. *See* DAYTON, R. W.
MILLIGAN, W. O. *See* WEISER, H. B.
MILLIKAN, G. A. The oximeter, an instrument for measuring continuously the oxygen saturation of arterial blood in man, 658
MILLIKAN, R. A., NEHER, H. V., and PICKERING, W. H. Further tests of the atom-annihilation hypothesis as to the origin of the cosmic rays, 2202
MILLS, W. H. The basis of stereochemistry, 437
MILNE, E. A. On "absolute acceleration," 353; Rational electrodynamics. I. The limitations of classical electromagnetism. II. The ideas of kinematical relativity, 1483; III. The charge as a point singularity, 1702; IV. The "radius" of a point charge. V. The neutron and nuclear dynamics, 1703; On the equation of motion of a free particle in the expanding universe of kinematical relativity, 1864
MINDER, W. *See* LEIGH-SMITH, A.
MINKOWSKI, R. The Crab nebula, 562; Curvature of the lines in plane-grating spectra, 652; The spectrum of the nebulosity near Kepler's nova of 1604, 1575
MINTER, C. C. Two new hot-filament resistances, 1118
MISHRA, J. P. *See* ASUNDI, R. K.
MITCHELL, J., Jr., and BRYANT, W. M. D. Optical crystallographic studies with the polarizing microscope. V. Ellipsoidal dispersion in the picrates of various amines, 1429
MITCHELL, J. A. A method for measuring amplitudes of vibration of rotating shafts, 2733
MITCHELL, J. R. The eye, 661
MITCHELL, S. A. Astronomical studies at the Leander McCormick Observatory, 1851
MITRA, S. K. Light of the night sky, 2685; Nature of active nitrogen, 2826
MITTELMANN, R., and PALMER, R. C. The study of a steric factor in the permanganate oxidation of triolein monolayers, 1201
MOE, C. R. An experimental study of subjective tones produced within the human ear, 624
MÖHR, H. *See* JANDER, G.
MOELLER, T. Contributions to the chemistry of indium. VI. The effects of certain hydroxy anions upon the precipitation of hydrous indium hydroxide, 1778
MOGHE, D. N. A note on isotropic manifolds, 1291; Kinematical theory and general relativity, 1329
MOHAN, B. Infinite integrals involving Struv functions (III), 330; Infinite integrals involvi Bessel functions (II), 2471
MOHANTY, R. N. Determination of the jump of function by its Fourier series, 527
MOLIÈRE, G. The spatial and angular distribution the particles in cosmic-ray air showers, 1131
MONTEITH, G. *See* MUNRO, L. A.
MONTGOMERY, J. B., and VRIES, T. De. The he capacity of organic vapours. III. A comparis of flow calorimeters, 1105
MONTONNA, R. E., and WINDING, C. C. Acti of light on cellulose, 1346, 2901
MOON, P. New methods of calculating illuminatio 1915
MOON, P., and SPENCER, D. E. Illumination fro a non-uniform sky, 1552; Analytical representati of standard response curves, 1618; Metric for colo space, 2333; Metric based on the composite colo stimulus, 2334; Photometrics in general physi 2751; Specification of foveal adaptation, 2792
MOORE, A. J. W. *See* BOWDEN, F. P.
MOORE, C. E. *See* KING, A. S.
MOORE, D. H. *See* ABRAMSON, H. A.
MOORE, G. E. *See* KELLEY, K. K.; SOUTHARI J. C.
MOORE, G. E., and KELLEY, K. K. The speci heats at low temperatures of anhydrous sulphat of iron, magnesium, manganese and potassium, 14
MOORE, R. L. Concerning intersecting continu 1311; Concerning a continuum and its boundar 1312; Concerning domains whose boundaries a compact, 1313
MOORE, W. J. *See* HUGHES, E. W.
MORAN, P. A. P. The measure of plane sets, 794
MORGAN, F. *See* MUSKAT, M.
MORGAN, F. P. Effects of radiation pressure on cosm dust, 1323
MORGAN, J. R. *See* TARNOPOL, L.
MORGAN, O. M., and LANKLER, J. G. Evalu tion of a surface-active agent for metal-cleanin 613
MORGAN, W. L., and VAUGHN, N. L. Starch vi cosity or strength, 1349
MORGANS, W. R. Capture of a slow-moving directe electron in a Coulomb field of force, 2694
MORRELL, W. E. *See* LONG, R. W.
MORRIS, A. *See* MARSDEN, R. J. B.
MORRIS, J. C. Infra-red and Raman spectra polyatomic molecules. XIX. Acetaldehyde an acetaldehyde-d_4, 2175
MORRIS, J. E. *See* OLDENBERG, O.
MORRIS, L. W. *See* SCHWARTZ, M. C.
MORROW, R. W. *See* HAZLET, S. E.
MORTON, A. A., DARLING, B., and DAVIDSON, Flask design and high-speed stirring, 957
MOTT-SMITH, M. Curved-path methods applied t verticals and to wide-shot spreads, 463
MOY, J. A. E. *See* STAVELEY, L. A. K.
MOYER, H. V. *See* BOGAN, E. J.
MRGUDICH, J. N. X-ray studies of storage-batter pastes, 2030
MROZOWSKI, S. On the $^2\Pi_u \rightarrow {}^2\Pi_g$ bands of CO$^+$ II, 378; Arc spectrum of bismuth Bi I, 846; Emissio spectrum of the ion CO_2^+, 1634
MÜLLER, G. O. *See* KAUTSKY, H.
MÜLLER, W. On the rotation of two cylinders in viscous fluid and the theory of the forces on th rotation viscometer with eccentric cylinders, 71 High-multiplicity terms in molecular spectra, 193
MUKERJI, S. K., and SINGH, L. Raman spectrum of 1,3,5-triphenyl benzene, 127
MUKHERJEE, S. M. Seismological features of th Satpura earthquake of the 14th March, 1938, 462 Effect of meteorological conditions on the electrica conductivity of air at Colaba (Bombay), 1282
MULDERS, E. S. *See* NICHOLSON, S. B.
MULLER, H. On international bibliographies o meteorology, 2089
MULLER, N. W., and PECK, R. E. Simple auto matic and recording balance, 1339
MULLIKEN, R. S. Electronic structures and spectr of triatomic oxide molecules, 1636; Structure an ultra-violet spectra of ethylene, butadiene and thei alkyl derivatives, 1648

MUMFORD, A. H. Simplified method of utilizing the single-mean "t" test, 1842
MUNRO, L. A., DEWAR, D. J., GERTSMAN, S., and MONTEITH, G. The effect of gel water on catalytic activity. III. The decomposition of formic acid over alumina, 1762
MURGATROYD, J. B. The effect of shape on the thermal endurance of glass rods, 2399
MURPHY, J. W. *See* SAVIC, P.
MURRAY, E. Evolution of colour-vision tests, 2340
MURRAY, M. J. *See* SAUNDERS, R. H.
MURTY, G. V. L. N., and SESHADRI, T. R. Raman effect and hydrogen bonds, V. Mixtures of acetic acid with ethers (dioxan and acetal), 128; II. Mixtures of aldehydes and ketones with acceptor solvents, 648; VI. Chelate compounds: esters of salicylic acid and their mixtures. VII. Study of a few typical carboxylic acids, 1419; VIII. A note on the solutions of coumarin in mineral acids, 1941
MUSCHLITZ, E. E., Jr. *See* SIMONS, J. H.
MUSKAT, M., and MORGAN, F. Studies in lubrication. XI. Temperature behaviour of journal bearing systems, 2153
MYERS, F. E. *See* PETRAUSKAS, A. A.; SHULL, C. G.
MYERS, R. R. *See* SMITH, H. A.
MYKLESTAD, N. O. Two problems of thermal stress in the infinite solid, 255

NACHIMOVICH, N. M. The anomalous dependence of the resistance of zinc on a magnetic field, 1120
NAGABHUSHANAM, K. *See* RAO, K. S.
NAGABHUSHANAM, K., and RAO, K. S. A note on Vinogradow numbers, 1828
NAHINSKY, P. *See* RUBEN, S.
NAHINSKY, P., RICE, C. N., RUBEN, S., and KAMEN, M. D. Tracer studies with radioactive carbon. The synthesis and oxidation of several three-carbon acids, 1162
NAIDUS, H. *See* ABERE, J.
NAIMPALLY, R. B. *See* BARVE, P. M.
NAIR, K. R. A note on the problem of k samples, 2289
NAKHUTIN, I. E. On the magnetic moment of supraconductors, 1470; *see also* LAZAREV, B. G.
NAMIAS, J. *See* BROOKS, C. F.
NARAYAN, A. L. Prominences, 1941, 1942, 2498
NARAYANA, J. V. *See* BHAGAVANTAM, S.
NARLIKAR, V. V. *See* VAIDYA, P. C.
NARLIKAR, V. V., and VAIDYA, P. C. The equations of fit in general relativity, 1327
NATH, B. *See* KOTHARI, D. S.
NATH, N. S. N. Dynamics of real crystals, 1807
NATHAN, C. C., WALLACE, W. E., and ROBINSON, A. L. Heats of dilution and relative heat contents of aqueous solutions of lanthanum chloride and lanthanum sulphate at 25°, 2189
NAUNTON, W. J. S. Rubber photogels, 306
NAYAR, M. R., and SHUKLA, K. P. Influence of the size of exchangeable ions on the permeability of soils, 2861
NAYAR, P. G. N. The lattice and electronic spectrum of diamond, 113; The luminescence, absorption and scattering of light in diamonds. IV. Raman effect, 130
NEALE, S. M. Anomalous viscosity shown in oil flow through engine bearings, 2710
NEDUNGADI, T. M. K. Analysis of the Raman spectrum of single crystals of naphthalene, 121
NEELAKANTAM, K., and ROW, L. R. A new fluorescence reaction for the detection of boric acid, 1061
NEHER, H. V. *See* MILLIKAN, R. A.
NELSON, C. N. *See* JONES, L. A.
NELSON, H. R. *See* DAYTON, R. W.
NELSON, M. E., POOL, M. L., and KURBATOV, J. D. The characteristic radiation of Co^{60}, 228
NELSON, O. A., and SMITH, L. E. The vapour pressure of phenothiazine, 1449
NEMENYI, P., and TRUESDELL, C. A stress function for the membrane theory of shells of revolution, 2106
NERESON, N. *See* GREISEN, K.; ROSSI, B.
NESSE, G. J. *See* RICCI, J. E.
NETHERCOT, W., and BEATTIE, H. The photography of high-speed transient phenomena with the sealed-off glass-tube cathode-ray oscillograph, 2101
NETTLETON, L. L. Gravity and magnetic calculations, 2066
NEUBAYER, F. J. The radial velocities of faint class B stars in the declination zone 0° to − 23°, 2121
NEUENSCHWANDER, E. F., and METCALF, D. F. A study of electrical earth noise, 1813
NEUHAUS, C. J. A study of the applicability of the pressed-pellet electrode method to the spectrographic analysis of nickel alloys, 1630
NEUMANN, J. VON. *See* CHANDRASEKHAR, S.
NEURATH, H. *See* COOPER, G. R.
NEVIN, T. E. Band spectrum of manganese hydride, MnH. I. Structure of the $\lambda 5$ 677 and $\lambda 6$ 237 bands, 107
NEWHALL, H. F. Proton production by electron collisions in molecular hydrogen, 196
NEWHALL, S. M. *See* BELLAMY, B. R.; NICKERSON, D.
NEWHALL, S. M., NICKERSON, D., and JUDD, D. B. Final report of the O.S.A. Sub-committee on the spacing of the Munsell Colours, 2788
NEWHOUSE, W. H. Spectrographic studies of minor elements in minerals, 1931
NEWING, S. T. The approximate theory of the displacements produced in encastré beams due to the elasticity of the supports, 1731
NEWMAN, M. H. A. Stratified systems of logic, 980
NEWMARK, N. M. Numerical procedure for computing deflections, moments, and buckling loads, 53
NEWSOME, P. T. *See* SHEPPARD, S. E.
NEWTON, H. W. Sunspots, 1942, 2495
NICHOLS, H. J. *See* WRENSHALL, G. A.
NICHOLSON, D. G. Adsorption of simple and complex cobalt ions on titanium dioxide, 1784
NICHOLSON, S. B., and MULDERS, E. S. Solar and magnetic data, April to December 1942, January to March, 1943. Mount Wilson Observatory, 465; 1258; 2074; 2631
NICKERSON, D. *See* BOND, M. E.; GRANVILLE, W. C.; KELLY, K. L.; NEWHALL, S. M.
NICKERSON, D., and NEWHALL, S. M. A psychological colour solid, 2785
NICKERSON, R. F. Structure, properties and utilization of cotton. Influences of common agencies on behaviour, 746
NICOLL, F. H., and WILLIAMS, F. E. Properties of low-reflection films produced by the action of hydrofluoric acid vapour, 2793
NIEKERK, J. N. VAN. The crystal structure of 4:4′-dinitrodiphenyl $[C_{12}H_8(NO_2)_2]$, 2063
NIELSEN, A. H. The vibration-rotation energies of the linear X-Y-Z-type molecule, 1983
NIELSEN, C. E., and POWELL, W. M. Mesotron mass and heavy tracks on Mt. Evans, 2203.
NIELSEN, H. H. The near infra-red spectrum of water vapour. II. The parallel bands ν_3, $\nu_1 + \nu_3$, $\nu_2 + \nu_3$ and the perpendicular band ν_1, 640; *see also* LAGEMANN, R. T.
NIELSEN, H. H., and SHAFFER, W. H. A note concerning 1-type doubling in linear polyatomic molecules, 1708
NIELSEN, L. E. *See* REDLICH, O.
NIEMANN, F., and STEPHENSON, S. T. A comparison of X-ray line breadth and internal friction for alpha-brass as affected by cold-working and annealing, 699
NIKONOV, V. On the photo-electric colorimetry of the B8–B9 stars carried on at the Abastumani Astrophysical Observatory, 2668
NIKONOV, V., and BRODSKAJA, E. Photo-electric colorimetry of the variable star α^2 CVen, 2667
NININGER, H. H. Cataclysm and evolution, 2483; The great meteor of 1941, June 28, 2484; The aerolitic fall of Rancho de la Presa, Zenapecuaro, Michoacan, Mexico, 2487; The Enon, Ohio, meteorite (mesosiderite), 2490
NISSAN, A. H. Flow of liquids under critical conditions, 602; *see also* DUNSTAN, A. E.; GRUNBERG, L.
NIYOGI, K. C., and MALLIK, J. R. B. On the thermal conductivity of indigenous insulating substances, 667

NOETHER, H. D. Infra-red spectrum of polyatomic molecules. XVI. Methyl-d_3-chloride and methyl-d_3-bromide, 638; XVII. Methyl-d_3-alcohol-d and methyl-d_3-alcohol, 851; The ratio rule, 1149
NOLAN, P. J. Recombination law for weak ionization, 2575
NOLTE, H. J. Glass strain, 2178
NORD, F. F. *See* RAMPINO, L. D.
NORDHEIM, G., and SPONER, H. Determination of chlorine vibrations in dichlorobenzenes from intensities and polarizations of their Raman lines, 2325
NORMAN, A. J. Practical gas-flow measurement, 1378
NORMAN, D. P. *See* JOHNSON, W. W. A.
NORRIS, C. H. Some physical properties of living matter, 1359
NORRIS, R. The Raman spectrum of sulphur under high dispersion, 1417; Raman effect and change of state: naphthalene, 1418
NORRIS, T. H., RUBEN, S., and ALLEN, M. B. Tracer studies with radioactive hydrogen. Some experiments of photosynthesis and chlorophyll, 1164
NORRISH, R. G. W., and SMITH, R. R. Catalysed polymerization of methyl methacrylate in the liquid phase, 315
NORTHDURFT, W., and WILLENBERG, H. A cavity radiator for high temperatures, 1617
NORTON, F. H., and SODERBERG, C. R. Report on tubular creep tests, 1193
NORTON, M. R. Development of standards for army ordnance finishes, 737
NOWOTNY, H. *See* ELÖD, E.
NOWOTNY, H., and ZAHN, H. On the fine structure of wool keratin, 1501
NOYES, R. M., and DICKINSON, R. G. The equilibrium of gaseous dibromo-ethylenes, 2625
NOYES, W. A., Jr. *See* DAVIS, W., Jr.; WILSON, J. E.
NOZAKI, K. The catalytic interchange of groups in aliphatic amines. I, 1756
NUTTING, G. C. *See* LONG, F. A.
NUTTING, P. G. The physical chemistry of a cooling planet, 2114
NYUN, M. G. T. *See* SEN GUPTA, N. C.

OBERG, T. T. *See* FULLER, F. B.
OBERST, F. W. *See* ANDREWS, H. L.
O'CONNOR, J. J., POOL, M. L., and KURBATOV, J. D. Artificial radioactivity of Cr^{49}, 736
OETJEN, R. A., KAO CHAO-LAN, and RANDALL, H. M. The infra-red prism spectrograph as a precision instrument, 1053
OGG, A. Oscillations and pulsations recorded during the year 1941, at the magnetic observatory, Hermanus, South Africa, 468; Sudden-commencement magnetic storms in 1941, 1263
OGG, R. A., Jr. *See* BLAEDEL, W. J.
OGG, R. A., Jr., and WILLIAMS, R. R., Jr. The inhibitory effect of iodine on the photolysis of gaseous hydrogen iodide, 2049
OGLE, K. N., and AMES, A., Jr. Ophthalmic-lens testing instrument, 1951
OGSTON, A. G. On the theory of the periodic structure of proteins, 1792
OHLIN, P. Short-wavelength limit of the continuous X-ray spectrum and determinations of h/e, 2830
OLDENBERG, O., and MORRIS, J. E. The thermal hydrogen-oxygen reaction; measurement in large vessels, 2236
OLDS, R. H. *See* REAMER, H. H.; SAGE, B. H.
OLDS, R. H., REAMER, H. H., SAGE, B. H., and LACEY, W. N. Phase equilibria in hydrocarbon systems: volumetric behaviour of methane, 2723
OLDS, R. H., SAGE, B. H., and LACEY, W. N. Methane-isobutane system, 270; Phase equilibria in hydrocarbon systems, 763
O'LEARY, M. J. *See* WEBER, C. G.
OLIPHANT, S. C. *See* FANCHER, G.
OLMER, F. A method of study of the kinetics of chemical reactions, 2604; Reduction of ferric oxide by hydrogen, 2608; *see also* THOMAS, L. B.
OLMER, F. G. *See* THOMAS, L. B.
OLYNYK, P., and GORDON, A. R. The vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of sodium chloride at 20°, 25° and 30° for concentrations from 2 molal to saturation, 1447
O'MALLEY, C. M., and SIEVERT, C. W. Effect of light on riboflavin solutions, 302
ONCLEY, J. L. Proteins: dielectric measurements, 392
O'NEAL, R. D., and SCHARFF-GOLDHABER, G. Investigation of the X-radiation from Te^{121} (125 days) by critical absorption and fluorescence, 188; Investigation of the X-radiation from Te^{121} (125 days) by critical absorption and fluorescence, 697
ORLEMANN, E. F., and KOLTHOFF, I. M. The reduction of iodate and bromate at the dropping-mercury electrode in neutral and basic media and the effects of salts upon the current/voltage curves, 297
OSBORN, R. H. A photo-electric photometer for rapid grading of naval stores products, 97
OSBORNE, M. F. M. Transient analysis of linear systems, 2163
OSGOOD, C. C. Investigation of the lateral distortion produced in mild-steel plates by oxyacetylene cutting, 2865
OSHRY, H. I., BALLARD, J. W., and SCHRENK, H. H. Spectrochemical determination of silicon, iron and aluminium in mineral powders with a high-voltage direct-current arc, 844
OSTER, G., and KIRKWOOD, J. G. The influence of hindered molecular rotation on the permittivities of water, alcohols and other polar liquids, 1962
OSWATITSCH, K. The dispersion and absorption of sound in clouds, 367; Determination of the humidity of the air by means of the temperature of evaporation of water, 493
OSWIN, C. R. The permeability of transparent wrappings, 2219
OTHMER, D. F. Correlating vapour-pressure and latent-heat data, 166; *see also* SCHEIBEL, E. G.
OTHMER, D. F., and WHITE, R. E. Correlating gas solubilities and partial-pressure data, 274
OTT, H. Reflection and refraction of spherical waves: effects of the second order, 622
OTTENWELLER, J. H., HOLLOWAY, C., Jr., and WEINRICH, W. Liquid-vapour equilibrium compositions in hydrogen-chloride–*n*-butane system, 1524
OWEN, B. B., and BRINKLEY, S. R., Jr. The elimination of liquid-junction potentials. IV. The conditions of extrapolation, 936; The effect of pressure upon the dielectric constants of liquids, 2817
OWEN, B. B., and KING, E. J. The effect of sodium chloride upon the ionization of boric acid at various temperatures, 2897
OWEN, J. C. A device for calibrating small air pumps, 1379
OWSLEY, W. D., and McREYNOLDS, R. C. Multiple-electrode high-voltage arc for spectrographic analysis, 101
OZA, T. M., and SHAH, M. S. The mechanism of the action of charcoal on potassium nitrate. I. The effect of temperature, time, etc., 1749; The thermal decomposition of potassium nitrite, 1750

PABST, A. Crystal structure of gadolinium formate, $Gd(OOCH)_3$, 1809
PACSU, E. *See* CHADWICK, A. F.
PAFFENBARGER, G. C. *See* SOUDER, W.
PAGE, E. C., Jr., and WHITWELL, J. C. Delivery of liquids at low and constant rates, 2926
PAGE, J. E. *See* LAUCHLAN, A. D. E.
PAGE, L. Some aspects of the electromagnetic field, 1139
PAINE, R. C. A reciprocal slide rule for parallel resistors, 2664
PALKIN, S. *See* HALL, S. A.
PALLOT, A. C. Thermal insulation at medium temperatures, 1441
PALMER, R. C. *See* MITTELMANN, R.
PAMELEY-EVANS, O. G. Heat transfer in batch treatment of metallic strip, 2799
PANAGOPOULOS, E. The effect of machinery torque variations on propulsive performance, 1382
PANDIT, M. G. *See* KANE, G. P.
PANDIT, U. P. *See* RAMDAS, L. A.
PANDYA, N. S. *See* VENKATESWARAN, C. S.

ANOFSKY, H. A. A. Profiles in the alpha band of atmospheric oxygen, 2119; 2676
ANOFSKY, W. K. H., GREEN, A. E. S., and DuMOND, J. W. M. A precision determination of h/e by means of the short-wavelength limit of the continuous X-ray spectrum at 20 kV, 412
AO CHIA-SHAN. Conduction of electricity in highly insulating liquids, 2820; *see also* HUGHES, A. L.
APADAKIS, P. E. The absorption spectra and the X-ray examination of the isomeric glucononitriles, 191
ARDOE, W. S. The effect of installation on the coefficient of Venturi meters. Final report, 2305
ARK, H. E. A variant of Maxwell's experiment on the movement of magnets about a straight conductor, 2207
ARKER, A. E. *See* LITTLE, W. F.
ARSHAD, R. Propagation of supersonic waves in liquid mixtures and intermolecular forces: ether and acetone in chloroform. III, 1609
ARSON, A. L. Iron electrode potential in a magnetic field, 719
ARSONS, G. B. Strength characteristics of plastic-bonded plywood, 1726
ARSONS, H. L. Calculation of flat dimensions of sacks and bags when the volume to be contained is known, 1589
ARSONS, P. W., and ESTRADA, F. J. Changes in volume on mixing solutions, 83
ARSONS, S. L. Voltage regulator for a densitometer lamp, 1393
ARTINGTON, J. R. *See* EGAN, D. M.; HART, A. B.
ARTRIDGE, J. H. Refractory materials for glass-making, 1823
ASCOE, K. J. *See* STOKES, A. R.
ASQUILL, F. Evaporation from a plane, free-liquid surface into a turbulent air stream, 2531
ASSOTH, G. On the adjustment of a double galvanometer, 1479; On the limit of measurement with a double galvanometer, 1480
ASTERNACK, D. S. *See* WHITBY, G. S.
ATANKAR, V. S. *See* TAWDE, N. R.
ATCHETT, G. N. An application of the cathode-ray oscillograph to the measurement of the wavelength of sound, 2318
ATON, J. M. *See* BARKAS, W. W.
ATRONSKY, L. A. *See* KYNOCK, W.
ATRY, J. The instability of a row of vortices near a boundary wall, 1885
ATTEN, C. G., and McKELLAR, A. Spectrographic orbital elements and relative luminosities of the components of H.D. 203858, 2509
ATTERSON, G. W. *See* KEULEGAN, G. H.
ATWARDHAN, G. K. *See* VAIDYA, P. C.
AULI, W., and KUSAKA, S. On the theory of a mixed pseudoscalar and a vector meson field, 2580
AULING, L., GORDY, W., and SAYLOR, J. H. The electron-diffraction investigation of propargyl chloride, bromide and iodide, 434
AULSON, M. C. *See* TARBELL, D. S.
AYNE-GAPOSCHKIN, C., and BRENTON, V. K. Study of the RV Tauri variables, 1007
AYNE-GAPOSCHKIN, C., and GAPOSCHKIN, S. Dimensions and constitution of variable stars, 1006; Variable stars and the sources of stellar energy, 2677
AZ, L. LA. Meteorite detectors, 2671
EARSON, R. *See* EVANS, W. V.
EASE, R. N. *See* ROBERTSON, N. C.
ECK, R. E. *See* MULLER, N. W.
ECK, V. G. *See* HEIDENREICH, R. D.
EDDIE, W. Development of the trichromatic theory of colour vision, 149; Additional note on the trichromatic theory of colour vision, 2337; Representation of intensity, hue, saturation and the magnitude of the resultant vector on the trichromatic theory, 2553
EDOE, D. An inequality for two triangles, 4
ELL-WALPOLE, W. T. The effect of quenching and of subsequent prolonged tempering at 100° or 140°C on α-base antimony-cadmium-tin alloys. I. Changes in hardness, 266; The effect of grain size on the tensile strength of tin and tin alloys, 1514; The effect of quenching and prolonged tempering on α-base antimony-cadmium-tin alloys. II. Changes in tensile properties, 2225
PELSOR, G. T. *See* WORKMAN, E. J.
PENDLETON, W. W. The penetrometer method for determining the flow properties of high-viscosity fluids, 2227
PENDSE, C. G. On null geodesics and null-corpuscles in the theory of relativity, 2141
PENG, H. W. *See* HAMILTON, J.; HEITLER, W.
PENMAN, H. L. Daily and seasonal changes in the surface temperature of fallow soil at Rothamsted, 1274
PENNER, D. I. *See* ARKADIEW, W. K.
PENNEY, W. G. *See* GAYDON, A. G.
PENTHER, C. J., and ROLFSON, F. B. Dual alternating-current titrometer, 2261
PERKINS, J. J. Barcroft–Warburg manometric apparatus, 1592
PERRY, J. W. Thermal effects upon the performance of lens systems, 2320
PERUTZ, M. F. Crystal structure of oxyhaemoglobin, 456; *see also* BOYES-WATSON, J.
PETCH, N. J. The position of the carbon atoms in martensite, 1804
PETERS, H. *See* KEMP, A. R.
PETERSEN, M., and TUCKER, C. W. X-ray line broadening by cold-working alpha-brass, 2198
PETERSON, L. E., ANTHONY, R. L., and GUTH, E. Equation of state of some synthetic rubbers, 1461
PETERSON, R. W., and WALTON, J. H. The autoxidation of ascorbic acid, 2417
PETERSON, S. *See* SVIRBELY, W. J.
PETRAUSKAS, A. A., ATTA, L. C. VAN, and MYERS, F. E. Measurements on X-ray production and absorption in the range 0·7 to 2·5 MV, 2364
PETRE, A. W. *See* DAVIS, L. H.
PETRIE, W. The nature of the solar corona, 343
PETRIE, W., and MENZEL, D. H. The wavelengths of new coronal lines, 550
PETTIT, E. The properties of solar prominences as related to type, 2497
PETZOLD, W. *See* MANEGOLD, E.
PFEIFFER, H. H. Experiments for explaining the slope of experimental double-refraction curves, 140
PFENNINGER, W. *See* ACKERET, J.
PFISTER, R. J. *See* RANK, D. H.
PFISTER, W. Measurement of electric conductivity in laminated soil, 2938
PFRIEM, H. On superposition of undamped plane gas waves of large amplitude, 2540
PHALNIKAR, N. L. Dipole moments and molecular structure. III. Dipole moments of diethyl esters of substituted malonic acids, 1494; *see also* GOKHALE, S. D.; SATHE, N. V.
PHILIPOFF, W. On the most suitable representation of viscosity, especially of colloids, 1878
PHILLIPS, D. L. *See* EDWARDS, C. A.
PHILLIPS, H. Modern methods of reducing the normal felting properties of wool and wool goods, 910; *see also* BALFE, M. P.
PHILLIPS, M. *See* BAILEY, C. L.
PHILLIPS, M. L. Association of large ions and fog, 1275
PHIPPS, T. E. Evidence of a periodic deviation from the Schottky line. II, 883
PICARD, R. G., and DUFFENDACK, O. S. Studies on the structure of thin metallic films by means of the electron microscope, 2392
PICCIONE, G. A. *See* HAFFNER, F. D.
PICKERING, W. H. *See* MILLIKAN, R. A.
PICKETT, L. W. The infra-red spectrum of furan, 645; *see also* CARR, E. P.
PICKFORD, R. W. *See* GARDNER, P. A. D.
PIECEWICZ, C. T. Plastic wedge compensator, 141
PIELEMEIER, W. H. Supersonic measurements in CO_2 at 0° to 100°C, 2742
PIELEMEIER, W. H., and BYERS, W. H. Supersonic measurements in CO_2 and H_2O at 98°C., 2741
PIERCE, C. H. *See* BROOKS, C. F.
PIERONEK, V. R. *See* HENNION, G. F.
PIETY, R. G. Interpretation of the transient behaviour of the reflection seismograph, 368
PIGOTT, R. J. S., AMBROSIUS, E. E., and JACOBSON, E. W. Results of tests on volumeters for liquid hydrocarbons, 2518

PILLAI, K. C. S. Trend analyser, 2475
PILLAI, S. S. On algebraic irrationals, 518; On a problem in diophantine approximation, 519; On $\sigma_{-1}(n)$ and $\phi(n)$, 1826; Lattice points in a right-angled triangle. II–III, 1827
PINCHERLE, L. Reflection and transmission by absorbing dielectrics of electromagnetic waves in hollow tubes, 2841
PINCUS, A. G. *See* WEYL, W. A.
PIONTELLI, R., and POLI, G. Studies on the reactions between metals and electrolytic solutions. V. On the existence of the differential effect in metal-displacement processes, 765
PIPER, J. D., KERSTEIN, N. A., and FLEIGER, A. G. Enclosed laboratory apparatus for effecting repeated crystallization from solvents, 959
PIPES, L. A. Analysis of longitudinal motions of trains by the electrical analogue, 806; Electrical circuit analysis of torsional oscillations, 2533
PIPPARD, A. J. S., and CHITTY, L. The stresses in an extensible suspension cable, 803
PIRANI, M. Conditions favouring the start of an arc discharge between cold activated electrodes at 50 cycles per second, 695
PISH, G. *See* CLARK, G. L.
PITT, H. R. Some generalizations of the ergodic theorem, 17
PITTS, W. The linear theory of neuron networks: the dynamic problem, 1840
PITZER, K. S., and SCOTT, D. W. The thermodynamics and molecular structure of benzene and its methyl derivatives, 2191
PLATT, B. C. *See* BALFE, M. P.
PLATT, J. R., CLARK, H. E., COHEN, A. A., and CALDWELL, P. A. Slotted cylindrical rotors for photometric calibration, 1918
PLATZEK, P. *See* HERMANS, P. H.
PLESSET, E. H. Nuclear excitations resulting from radioactive decay, 416
PLESSET, E. H., HARNWELL, G. P., and SEIDL, F. G. P. A permanent-magnet β-ray spectrograph, 195
PLÖTZE, E. Systematic X-ray investigations on polymeric homologous series of cellulose fibres, 751
POCOCK, B. W. Constant-level device for hot-water baths, 1800
PODOLSKY, B. A generalized electrodynamic. I. Non-quantum, 206
POEVERLEIN, H. Passage of slow potassium ions through gases at low pressure, 1478
POHL, R. W. On the definition of the Loschmidt number, 1714
POLANYI, M. Resonance and chemical reactivity, 924; *see also* BUTLER, E. T.
POLDINI, E. Study of anisotropic folds by electric prospecting, 2941
POLGÁR, A. *See* ZECHMEISTER, L.
POLGÁR, A., and ZECHMEISTER, L. Isomerization of β-carotene. Isolation of a stereoisomer with increased adsorption affinity, 436; Action of cold concentrated hydriodic acid on carotenes: structure and *cis-trans*-isomerization of some reaction products, 2916
POLI, G. *See* PIONTELLI, R.
POLLARA, L. Z. Surface tension and vapour pressure, 1363
POMERANCE, H. S., and BEUTLER, H. G. Identification of orders and ghosts in grating spectra by diffracting slits, 1656
POMERANCHUK. Thermal conductivity of paramagnetic dielectrics at low temperatures, and thermal conductivity of dielectrics at temperatures above the Debye temperature, 861
PONISOVSKY, L. Radioactivity and the completion of the periodic system, 2581
PONTECORVO, B. Radioactivity analysis of oil-well samples, 1715
POOL, M. L. *See* NELSON, M. E.; O'CONNOR, J. J.; WEIMER, K. E.
POOLE, H. H. Illumination and visual range under water, 114
POPPER, D. M. Five spectroscopic binaries, 2127
POPPER, E. *See* SPACU, G.
PORITSKY, H. Vortices in fluid flow, 2154
PORTER, A. W. *See* HAPPEY, F.
PORTER, F. P. Harmonic coefficients of engine torque curves, 1903
PORTER, J. G. An analysis of British meteor data, 2491
POTTER, E. V. An electrical transducer circuit for use with capacitance pick-up devices, 2165; An automatic frequency-controlled oscillator and amplifier for driving mechanical vibrators, 2732
POWELL, C. F. The photographic plate in nuclear physics, 897; Applications of the photographic method to problems in nuclear physics. I. (*a*) The determination of the energy of homogeneous groups of α-particles and protons. (*b*) The determination of the energy of fast neutrons, 2386
POWELL, E. O. An integral related to the radiation integrals, 2660
POWELL, H., and EVANS, E. J. The Hall effect and some other physical constants of alloys. VII. The aluminium-silver series of alloys, 1705
POWELL, H. M., HUSE, G., and COOKE, P. W. The structure of molecular compounds. I. The crystal structure of *p*-iodoaniline-*s*-trinitrobenzene, 2448
POWELL, R. E., and EYRING, H. The properties of liquid sulphur, 2150
POWELL, R. W. *See* WOLFE, H.
POWELL, W. M. *See* NIELSEN, C. E.
POWER-STEELE, E. J. *See* DITCHBURN, R. W.
POYNTER, M. *See* GRAY, L. H.
PRACHER, A. A new absolute method for determining the h.f. conductivity of aqueous electrolytes, 2614
PRASAD, M., and GOGATE, V. S. Opacity changes in gel-forming mixtures during setting. I. Thorium molybdate, stannic arsenate and silicic acid gels, 2552
PRASAD, M., and MEHTA, S. D. Gel-formation by mutual interaction of oppositely charged sols, 1782
PRATT, G. H. *See* BARKAS, W. W.
PRESCOTT, J. Elastic waves and vibrations of thin rods, 87
PRESS, J. J. Flow and recovery properties of viscose rayon yarn, 2228; *see also* MARK, H.
PRESSMAN, D., and BROWN, D. H. Ionization constants of several substituted phenylarsonic acids, 2247
PRESTON, E. A suggested procedure for the examination after failure of glass-melting pots, 2854; *see also* HOLLAND, A. J.
PRESTON, F. W. The mechanical properties of glass, 752
PRESTON, G. D., and TROTTER, J. A change of symmetry with temperature, 1806
PRESTON, J. M. Visual observations in the infra-red, 2341; *see also* FREEMAN, K.
PRESTON, J. S. Photo-electric photometers: their properties, use and maintenance, 2758
PRICE, C. C., and DURHAM, D. A. The polymerization of styrene catalysed by *p*-bromobenzenediazonium hydroxide, 1246; The polymerization of styrene in the presence of nitrobenzene, 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene and nitromethane, 2439
PRICE, D., and WESTHEIMER, F. H. The electrostatic influence of substituents on reaction rates, IV, 1754
PRICE, J. B. *See* AMIS, E. S.
PRILL, E. *See* MARVEL, C. S.
PRINGSHEIM, P. Fluorescence and phosphorescence of thallium-activated potassium-halide phosphors, 1653; *see also* FRANCK, J.
PROUDMAN, J. Note on the variations of salinity of the surface waters of the Irish Sea, 2452
PUFAHL, A. E. *See* BECKMANN, R. B.
PUGH, H. L. D. *See* BORN, M.
PUGH, H. L. D., and HARRIS, A. J. The temperature distribution around a spherical hole in an infinite conducting medium, 153
PUTMAN, H. The fundamental problem of the theory of viscous fluids, 2152

QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and STEENBOCK, H. Apparatus for crystallization and filtration at low temperatures, 958; A molecular still of new design, 2923
QUIMFE, G. *See* HELLER, W.

RABINOVITCH, B. S., and WINKLER, C. A. Kinetics of the alkaline hydrolysis of propionitrile, 277
RABINOWITCH, E. Electron-transfer spectra and their photochemical effects, 1633
RACAH, G. Theory of complex spectra. II and III, 634; 2172; On the configurations *ll's*, 802; On the structure of $Mo(CN)_8{}^{-4}$, 2057
RADLEY, J. A. Some applications of fluorescent chemicals, 2329
RADLEY, W. G., RICHARDS, C. E., SPEIGHT, E. A., and WALKER, E. V. Modern materials in telecommunication, VIIa, 686
RADLOVE, S. B. *See* KASS, J. P.
RĂDULESCU, D. Contribution to the knowledge of the structure of liquids in the capillary layer, 1891
RAE, J. The use of fired small-arms cartridge cases in the production of some alpha-beta extrusion brasses: indications of the effects on the physical properties of the extruded rods, 263
RAETHER, H. On the electrical breakdown in gases, 184; 877
RAI, R. N., and KOTHARI, D. S. A note on the elementary theory of thermal diffusion, 2721
RALPH, C. C. *See* HARRISON, H. C.
RALSTON, A. W. *See* DORINSON, A.; HOERR, C. W.; HOFFMAN, E. J.
RAM, M. *See* ANAND, B. M.
RAMACHANDRAN, G. N. Reflection of light by a periodically stratified medium, 1397; On the transmission of light through a cloud of randomly distributed particles, 2782; The theory of coronae and of iridescent clouds, 2961
RAMAMURTI, B. On ten associated points in [4], 522
RAMAMURTI, K. K. *See* RAO, S. R.
RAMAN, C. V. The physics of the diamond, 450; The nature of the liquid state, 615; The structure and properties of diamond, 1802
RAMBERG, E. G. Variation of the axial aberrations of electron lenses with lens strength, 193; *see also* BAKER, R. F.
RAMDAS, L. A., and MALLIK, A. K. Studies on soils. I. The upward movement of water and salt solutions in the black cotton soil. II. A microscope study of the behaviour of the black cotton soil in salt solutions, 80
RAMDAS, L. A., MALLIK, A. K., and PANDIT, U. P. The effect of concentration on the capillary movement of some salt solutions through the black cotton soil, 79
RAMM, W. *See* MAURER, W.
RAMPINO, L. D. *See* NORD, F. F.
RAMPINO, L. D., and NORD, F. F. Application of palladium- and platinum–polyvinyl-alcohol–vanadium catalysts, 2039
RAMSDEN, H. E. *See* HOCKETT, R. C.
RAND, G. *See* FERREE, C. E.
RANDALL, H. M. *See* OETJEN, R. A.
RANK, D. H., PFISTER, R. J., and GRIMM, H. H. A method for determining depolorization factors in Raman spectra, 1065
RANK, D. H., SCOTT, R. W., and FENSKE, M. R. Qualitative and quantitative analysis of hydrocarbon mixtures by means of their Raman spectra, 1550
RANKE, O. F. The mass ratio between membrane and liquid of the internal ear, 2541
RAO, A. L. S. Visible absorption bands of mercury halides HgCl, HgBr and HgI, 2327
RAO, B. S. *See* DOSS, K. S. G.
RAO, B. S. M. Commutation rules for matrices related to particles of higher spins, 584
RAO, C. R. On bivariate correlation surfaces, 994
RAO, C. V. H. *See* SETH, J. B.
RAO, D. V. B. Two inversion formulae, 332
RAO, K. N. Structure of the band spectrum of phosphorus and nuclear spin, 639; On the presence of phosphorus in the solar atmosphere, 2116
RAO, K. S. Hysteresis in sorption. VII. Scanning of the hysteresis loop. Alumina-gell–water system. VIII. Permanence and scanning of the hysteresis loop. Titania-gel–carbon-tetrachloride system. IX. Effect of temperature on the hysteresis loop. Silica-gel–water system, 1783; *see also* NAGABHUSHANAM, K.
RAO, K. S., and NAGABHUSHANAM, K. A note on Vinogradow numbers, 1828
RAO, K. S., and THIRUVENKATACHAR, V. R. Hysteresis in sorption. X. Open-pore volume in relation to particle radius, 2051
RAO, M. R. Thermal conductivity of liquid metals, 383; Coefficient of expansion of solids, 1097; Measurement of the angle of arrival of downcoming waves from Indian regional short-wave stations, 2375
RAO, N. R. Study of electrolytic dissociation in iodic acid by Raman effect, 288; Effect of temperature on the dissociation of strong electrolytes by Raman effect, 1213
RAO, N. S. S. Atmospherics during the monsoon period, 2265
RAO, S. R. *See* SAVITHRI, K.
RAO, S. R., and RAMAMURTI, K. K. Photo-electric efficiencies of some metals in the soft X-ray region, 1616
RAO, S. R., and SAVITHRI, K. Thermomagnetic properties of magnesium, silver and lithium, 715
RAO, Y. P. Raman frequencies of HDO, 1066
RAO, Y. P., and ANANTHASUBRAHMANYAM, C. K. Photometric study of the profiles of the Fraunhofer lines in the solar spectrum. I. Mg b. group, 342
RAS, M. *See* ACKERET, J.
RASHEVSKY, N. Some problems in mathematical biophysics of visual perception and aesthetics, 1438; Outline of a new mathematical approach to general biology. I, 1555; II, 2280; On the form of plants and animals, 2281; Note on the Hamiltonian principle in biology and in physics, 2290
RASMUSSEN, R. S. The infra-red absorption spectrum and configuration of cyclohexane, 2328
RASMUSSEN, R. S., TUNNICLIFF, D. D., and BRATTAIN, R. R. The configuration of 1,3-butadiene, 2915
RAUTENFELD, F. VON, and STEURER, E. Intermolecular forces and diamagnetism of organic molecules, 1482
RAWCLIFFE, R. D. An electronic method of measuring molecular lifetimes, 839
RAY, B. R. *See* FRIEDMAN, L.
RAY, K. Pressure variation of pitch of a flute pipe, 2164
RAY, P. Modern conception of valency, 313
RAY, W. A. *See* JONES, G.
RAYLEIGH, LORD. The ultimate shape of pebbles, natural and artificial, 758
RAYNOR, G. V. *See* BUTCHERS, E.
READ, J. *See* GRAY, L. H.
READ, R. S. Exceptionally dry air, 494
REAMER, H. H. *See* OLDS, R. H.; SAGE, B. H.
REAMER, H. H., OLDS, R. H., SAGE, B. H., and LACEY, W. N. Phase equilibria in hydrocarbon systems, 1521; 2802
REDDING, E. D. *See* SWEARINGEN, J. S.
REDFIELD, A. C. The processes determining the concentration of oxygen, phosphate and other organic derivatives within the depths of the Atlantic Ocean, 479
REDLICH, O., and NIELSEN, L. E. Raman spectrum and molecular vibrations of nitric and deuteronitric acids, 1935
REED, G. N. *See* BARHAM, H. N.
REED, M. C. Stress/strain characteristics of vinyl elastomers, 2222
REICHELDERFER, F. W. Report of the Chief of the U.S. Weather Bureau 1942, 2639
REID, A. F., and UREY, H. C. The use of the exchange between carbon dioxide, carbonic acid, bicarbonate ion and water for isotopic concentration, 2886
REID, J. B. *See* KNIPE, G. F. G.
REID, W. P. The effect of high electrostatic fields upon the vaporization and resistance of molybdenum filaments, 2196
REINHARD, O. *See* SPINGLER, H.
REINHARDT, R. C. Vinylidene chloride polymers, 2440
REISSNER, E. *See* HILDEBRAND, F. B.
REISSNER, H. Oscillations of suspension bridges, 1905
RENDALL, G. R. Dispersion of sound velocity in some alcohols, 1387

RETTINGER, M. Selected problems in architectural acoustics, 1612
REUYL, D. The variable motion of the star Cincinnati 1244, 2120; *see also* HOLMBERG, E.
REUYL, D., and HOLMBERG, E. On the existence of a third component in the system 70 Ophiuchi, 1324
REYERSON, L. H., and CINES, M. R. Adsorption of propane and propylene by silica gel and metallized silica gel, 1545
RHODES, L. S. The relationship between Reynolds' number and velocity distribution, 1886
RICCI, J. E. *See* FELDMAN, M. H.; SELIKSON, B.
RICCI, J. E., and NESSE, G. J. Solubility of potassium iodate and zinc iodate in dioxane-water mixtures: effect of sorting of solvent molecules, 1034
RICCI, J. E., and WELTMAN, C. Some isotherms of the system sodium-chromate–sodium-chlorate–water, 1372
RICE, C. N. *See* NAHINSKY, P.
RICE, O. K. The partition function of a gas of hard elastic spheres, 764; The partition function of a simple liquid, 922; *see also* CANNON, C. V.
RICH, J. L. Buried stagnant ice as a normal product of a progressively retreating glacier in a hilly region, 1265
RICHARDS, A. G., JR. *See* ANDERSON, T. F.
RICHARDS, A. R. An electromagnetic densitometer, 57; Design of still heads for batch fractionation in laboratory columns, 447
RICHARDS, C. E. *See* RADLEY, W. G.
RICHARDS, T. L. *See* COOK, M.
RICHARDSON, E. G. Turbidity measurement by optical means, 653
RICHARDSON, O. *See* GIMPEL, I.
RICHTER, C. F. *See* GUTENBERG, B.
RICHTMYER, N. K., and HUDSON, C. S. The mutarotation of β-D-altrose, 2059
RIDGE, M. J. *See* ANDERSON, J. S.
RIEGEL, B., BEISWANGER, J., and LANZL, G. A vacuum sublimation and molecular distillation apparatus, 2925
RIEKE, F. F., and GAFFRON, H. Flash saturation and reaction periods in photosynthesis, 2902
RIEMAN, W. III. *See* MCCOMAS, W. H., JR.
RIEZLER, W. Absorption of C-neutrons in rare earths, 419
RIGDEN, P. J. The specific surface of powders. A modification of the air-permeability method for rapid routine testing, 2300
RILEY, D. P. *See* LIPSON, H.
RINN, H. W. *See* FREVEL, L. K.
RIPPERE, R. E., and LA MER, V. K. Volatile borates of polyhydric alcohols and the activation of boric acid, 2410
RISLEY, A. M. The Milky Way in Cepheus, 2129
RITTENBERG, D. Some applications of mass spectrometric analysis to chemistry, 103
RITTENHOUSE, G. Measuring intercept sphericity of sand grains, 1335
RITTESHAUSEN, E. P. *See* DEGRAY, R. J.
RITTNER, E. S. *See* SCHUMB, W. C.
ROACH, F. E. Investigations of typical stellar spectra with high dispersion. II. The spectrum of γ Cygni, 566
ROBERTS, A. *See* DEUTSCH, M.; ELLIOTT, L. G.
ROBERTS, J. D., YOUNG, W. G., and WINSTEIN, S. Allylic rearrangements. XIII. Kinetics and mechanisms of the conversion of crotyl and methylvinylcarbinyl chlorides to acetates and ethyl ethers, 923
ROBERTS, R. M. *See* CONN, J. B.; HAUGAARD, G.
ROBERTSON, A. *See* HERINGTON, E. F. G.
ROBERTSON, A. E. *See* MCARDLE, E. H.
ROBERTSON, I. A. Magnetic moments and the vibratory electron, 1709
ROBERTSON, N. C., and PEASE, R. N. The kinetics of the thermal reaction between hydrogen and cyanogen, 275
ROBERTSON, P. W. *See* MARE, P. B. D. DE LA
ROBERTSON, P. W., MARE, P. B. D. DE LA, and JOHNSTON, W. T. G. The kinetics of aromatic halogenation. I. Bromination, 2606
ROBERTSON, R. H. S., and HATHAWAY, H. W. J. Rheological series, 2226
ROBINSON, A. L. *See* NATHAN, C. C.; SILVERBLATT, E.
ROBINSON, C. S., JR. Rate of crystal growth in drawn tungsten wires as a function of temperature, 961
ROBINSON, E. L. 100 000-hour creep test, 2021
ROBINSON, R. A. A thermodynamic study of bivalent metal halides in aqueous solution. VII. The activity coefficient of barium bromide at 25°, 169; IX. The activity coefficients of some alkaline earth metal bromides and iodides, 170
ROBISON, G. *See* WARING, C. E.
ROCHESTER, G. D. *See* JÁNOSSY, L.
ROCHESTER, G. D., and JÁNOSSY, L. Connection between the penetrating non-ionizing component of cosmic radiation and penetrating showers, 713; The preparation and efficiency of the fast Geiger–Müller counter, 1154
RODWELL, F. *See* HICKLING, A.
ROE, C. P., and EWART, R. H. An electrophoretic study of the proteins in rubber latex serum, 1688
ROEBUCK, J. R. Laboratory liquid-air storage, 1954
ROEVER, W. H. Effects of the earth's rotation on the range and drift of a projectile, 1587
ROGERS, F. T., JR., and HORTON, C. W. On the theory of the electrostatic beta-particle energy spectrograph. III, 2851
ROGGEN, F., and SCHERRER, P. An after-effect of the irradiation of counter tubes by X-rays, 224
ROGOSINSKI, W. W. On Hausdorff's methods of summability. II, 9
ROHAN, J. J. *See* CARMODY, W. R.
ROHRER, C. S., LANFORD, O. E., and KIEHL, S. J. A study of heterogeneous equilibria in aqueous solutions of the sulphates of tetravalent vanadium at 30°, 1520
ROKADE, R. K., KHABARIA, R. H., and KAPADIA, M. R. Determination of the space groups of the crystals of diphenyl-benzamide and anisic acid, 1253
ROLFSON, F. B. *See* PENTHER, C. J.
ROMBERG, F. *See* BARNES, V. E.
ROMER, W., and SELWYN, E. W. H. An instrument for the measurement of graininess, 900
RONNEBECK, H. R. Recording microphotometer for the examination of X-ray diffraction films, 2757
ROOKSBY, H. P. X-ray analysis in industry. I–VI, 249; X-ray technique in the industrial laboratory, 251
ROSE, M. E. The specular reflection of plane wave pulses in media of continuously variable refractive properties, 1608
ROSEN, N. *See* MENIUS, A. C., JR.
ROSENBLUM, C. *See* HAFFNER, F. D.
ROSENSTEIN, L. *See* JASPER, J. J.
ROSENTHAL, E. Investigation of ceramic materials by optical and X-ray analysis, 1507
ROSEVEARE, W. E. *See* EDWARDS, A. E.
ROSS, A. M. Synthetic flexible insulations, 2260
ROSS, S. Current methods of measuring foam, 2156; Foam and emulsion stabilities, 2309; *see also* MCBAIN, J. W.
ROSSI, B., and NERESON, N. Experimental determination of the disintegration curve of mesotrons, 735
ROSSI, C. Viscosity and structure of hydrophile colloids. II, 360
ROSSIER, P. On the parabolic points on an algebraic curve, 784; Geometry of the dividers and of the standard gauge-length, 983; Comparison of emission lines in Nova Herculis 1935 and Nova Lacertae 1936, 1004
ROTH, F. L. *See* WOOD, L. A.
ROTHEN, A. The present status of molecular weights of proteins, 1237
ROTHEN, A., and CRAIG, L. C. The veratrine alkaloids. XVIII. Surface-film studies, 2308
ROTTGARDT, J. *See* KURZKE, K.
ROW, L. R. *See* NEELAKANTAM, K.
ROWE, C. A. *See* ANDERSON, N. K.
ROWLANDS, S. *See* THOMPSON, F. C.
ROWLEY, H. H. *See* ANDERSON, R. B.
ROY, M. F. *See* WEISER, H. B.
ROY, S. K. On a case of slow viscous flow, 600
RUBEN, S. Photosynthesis and phosphorylation, 1777; *see also* HARMAN, D.; NAHINSKY, P.; NORRIS, T. H.
RUBEN, S., KAMEN, M. D., ALLEN, M. B., and NAHINSKY, P. Some exchange experiments with radioactive tracers, 1161

RUBIN, L. C. *See* BENEDICT, M.
RUDALL, K. M. *See* BAILEY, K.
RUDNICK, P., and INGERSOLL, L. R. Natural rotatory power of nickel sulphate at low temperature, 654
RUDORFF, D. W. Temper brittleness and long-time heat embrittlement, 2224
RUEHLE, A. E., and JAYCOX, E. K. Some observations on the use of powders in spectrochemical analysis, 1627
RUEHR, C. B. *See* JOHNSTON, R. M.
RUEHRWEIN, R. A., and HUFFMAN, H. M. Thermal data. XVII. The heat capacity, entropy and free energy of formation of cyclohexane. A new method of heat transfer in low-temperature calorimetry, 2809
RUNDLE, R. E., and BALDWIN, R. R. The configuration of starch and the starch-iodine complex. I. The dichroism of flow of starch-iodine solutions, 1938
RUNDLE, R. E., and FRENCH, D. The configuration of starch and the starch-iodine complex. II. Optical properties of crystalline starch fractions, 1938
RUNDLE, R. E., and HENDRICKS, B. C. The complex mutarotation of *d*-galactose, 2626
RUSSELL, C. D., COOPER, G. R., and VOSBURGH, W. C. Complex ions. V. The magnetic moments of some complex ions of nickel and copper, 2847
RUSSO, M. *See* DOWZARD, E.
RUTHERFORD, H. A. *See* SOOKNE, A. M.
RWATSCHEW, W. P. On the luminescence of fluorspar, 1063
RYDBECK, O. E. H. The reflection of electromagnetic waves from a parabolic friction-free ionized layer, 320; Chalmers ionospheric observatory, Göteborg, Sweden, 668; Further notes on the electron density distribution of the upper ionosphere, 1268; Reflection of electromagnetic waves from a parabolic ionized layer, 1981
RYSSELBERGHE, P. VAN, and MCGEE, J. M. The conductance of aqueous solutions of magnesium perchlorate, 2043

SABINE, H. J. Notes on acoustic-impedance measurement, 834
SABINE, H. J., and WILSON, R. A. The application of sound absorption to factory noise problems, 2748
SACHS, G., and LUBAHN, J. Effects of notching on strained metals. I–II, 913
SACHS, R. G. *See* GUTHRIE, A.
SACK, H. S. *See* ERRERA, J.
SADLER, D. H. Note on the calculation of precession, 19
SAEGER, C. M., JR. *See* GARDNER, H. B.
SAGALL, E. L. *See* EDSALL, J. T.
SAGE, B. H. *See* OLDS, R. H.; REAMER, H. H.
SAGE, B. H., REAMER, H. H., OLDS, R. H., and LACEY, W. N. Phase equilibria in hydrocarbon systems, 273
SAHA, N. C., and THOMPSON, F. C. Thermoelectric power of very pure iron between 20° and 230°C., 1121
SAHIAR, A. B. *See* KHAMBATA, S. J.
SAKSENA, B. D. Force-constants and normal modes of the totally symmetric vibrations in α-quartz at room temperature, 1383
SALEM, R. On singular monotonic functions of the Cantor type, 328
SALEM, R., and SPENCER, D. C. On sets of integers which contain no three terms in arithmetical progression, 1287
SALLEY, D. J. *See* BARNES, R. B.
SALT, F. W. *See* HICKLING, A.
SALZER, H. *See* LOWAN, A. N.
SAMBURSKY, S., and WOLFSOHN, G. Fluorescence of solutions and dielectric properties of solvents, 647
SANFORD, R. F. The spectrum of Nova Cygni 1942, 1574
SANFORD, R. F., and KARR, E. The spectroscopic binaries ∑1 669A and ∑1 669B, 558
SANT, U. A. *See* KOLHATKAR, G. B.
SASTRI, B. N., and SIVARAMAKRISHNAN, P. R. Magnesia as an adsorbent for ascorbic acid, 768
SASTRY, M. G. Structure of the electronic bands of the OD molecule. V. Λ-doubling, 410; Structure of the electronic bands of the OD molecule. VI. Isotopic shift, 2378
SATAKOPAN, V. The advantages in using orthogonalized terms in a polynomial for curve-fitting, 2646
SATHE, N. V., PHALNIKAR, N. L., and BHIDE, B. V. Dipole moments and molecular structure. IV. Dipole moments of glyptals, 1494
SATYANARAYANA, B. S. The fluorescence of the uranyl compounds and the Raman spectrum of the uranyl ion, 125
SAUER, J. A. On the adiabatic demagnetization of iron alum, 2844
SAUKA, J. *See* STRAUMANIS, M.
SAUNDERS, R. H., MURRAY, M. J., CLEVELAND, F. F., and KOMAREWSKY, V. I. The aldol condensation. I. Detection of carbonyl groups in aldols by use of Raman spectra, 2551
SAUNDERSON, J. L. Calculation of the colour of pigmented plastics, 1081
SAUSSURE, R. DE. On the real representation of an imaginary sphere by means of ruled space, 2466
SAVIC, P., and MURPHY, J. W. The symmetrical vortex street in sound-sensitive plane jets, 1353
SAVITHRI, K., and RAO, S. R. Magnetic susceptibility of some peroxides, 714
SAWYER, R. A. *See* GROSSMAN, H. H.; VINCENT, H. B.
SAWYER, R. A., and VINCENT, H. B. Plate-calibration problems, 2321
SAWYER, R. H. The basic principles involved in the preparation of pigments, 766
SAXTON, J. A. *See* MCPETRIE, J. S.
SAYLOR, J. H. *See* PAULING, L.
SAYLOR, J. H., BAXT, V. J., and GROSS, P. M. Solubility studies. VII. The solubilities of some isomeric ketones in water, 1457
SAYWARD, J. M. *See* KIENLE, R. H.
SCHÄFER, K. *See* EUCKEN, A.
SCHAEFER, V. J. New methods for preparing surface replicas for microscopic observation, 738
SCHAFFNER, R. M., and COULL, J. A temperature- and humidity-controlled dryer for a chemical engineering laboratory, 445
SCHALLAMACH, A. The long spacing in rubber. 438; A device for visual observations at low temperatures, 674
SCHAMES, L. Solution of the space problem, 801
SCHANZER, W., and CLUSIUS, K. On electrolysis of fatty acids containing deuterium. III. On the mechanism of the formation of propylene and propane at the electrolysis of butyric acids, 291
SCHARFF-GOLDHABER, G. *See* O'NEAL, R. D.
SCHEELE, W., STEINKE, L., and AVISIERS, I. Temperature function of viscosity exemplified by solutions of aniline-formaldehyde resins in cresol, 1347
SCHEFFÉ, H. Linear differential equations with two-term recurrence formulae, 1837
SCHEFFERS, H. On the linear effect of the electric field in the ammonia molecular-ray experiment, 1147
SCHEIBEL, E. G., and OTHMER, D. F. Nomographs for mean driving forces in diffusional problems, 616
SCHELL, I. I. The Sun's spottedness as a possible factor in terrestrial pressure, 2641
SCHELLING, H. v. *See* DOSSE, J.
SCHENK, P. W. On sulphur monoxide. Information on the absorption spectrum of sulphur monoxide, 1405
SCHERRER, P. Some recent developments in physical research on atom nuclei, 722; *see also* BANTLE, W.; HUBER, O.; ROGGEN, F.
SCHERRER, W. Concept of the atom. I–II, 215
SCHERTZ, G. L. *See* MARVEL, C. S.
SCHIELTZ, N. C. *See* WHISTLER, R. L.
SCHLECHTEN, A. W. *See* SCHUHMANN, R., JR.
SCHLEGEL, H. A remark on the action of fluxes with ZnS, CdS luminescent substances, 1412
SCHMID, G., and JETTER, U. Influence of ultrasonic waves on the magnetic behaviour of nickel. II. Measurements with a magnetometer and with a magnetic section of nickel tube, 716
SCHMID, R. F. *See* GERÖ, L.

SCHMIDT, A. O., GILBERT, W. W., and BOSTON, O. W. Correlation of coefficient of friction with drilling torque and thrust for different types of cutting fluids, 1195
SCHMIDT, O. The interaction of loosely bound valency electrons and the cleavage (double-bond) rule, 1791
SCHMIDT, W. J. Swelling and light refraction; a lecture experiment with elastoidin fibres, 240
SCHMIEDER, F. Supermicroscopic investigation on the relation between covering power and crystal size of pigments, 1437
SCHMITZ, H., SCHUMACHER, H. J., and JÄGER, A. The photosynthesis of dichloro- and dibromoethane from ethylene and chlorine, and from ethylene and bromine, respectively, 1776
SCHMITZ, R., and SCHUMACHER, H. J. Photochemical reactions between vinyl chloride and chlorine and bromine, respectively, leading to the formation of 1,1,2-trichloro-ethane and 1,2-dibromochloro-ethane, respectively, 2616
SCHNAKENBERG, G. W. *See* ALBRECHT, G.
SCHNEIDER, C. H., and LYNCH, C. C. The ternary system: dioxane-ethanol-water, 2602
SCHNURMANN, R. *See* HUGHES, T. P.
SCHNURMANN, R., HUGHES, T. P., and HEATON, J. L. Frictional properties of metallic films, 2583
SCHÖNBERG, M., and CHANDRASEKHAR, S. On the evolution of the main-sequence stars, 575
SCHOENBORN, E. M. *See* JONES, C. A.
SCHOESSOW, G. J. *See* GOODIER, J. N.
SCHOLANDER, P. F. Microgasometric determination of nitrogen in blood and saliva, 446
SCHOLANDER, P. F., and EDWARDS, G. A. Volumetric microrespirometer for aquatic organisms, 56
SCHOMAKER, V. *See* WASER, J.
SCHRAUB, A. On the optical transmission of quartz glass, 1057
SCHRENK, H. H. *See* OSHRY, H. I.
SCHRODT, N. *See* WENGEL, E.
SCHROEDER, W. A. *See* ZECHMEISTER, L.
SCHRÖDINGER, E. Non-linear optics, 94; Dynamics and scattering power of Born's electron, 1042; Pentads, tetrads, and triads of meson matrices, 1289; Systematics of meson matrices, 1866; The general unitary theory of the physical fields, 2514; New exact solution in non-linear optics (two-wave system), 2545
SCHUBERT, J., and BOYD, G. E. Energy relations in film penetration, 1890
SCHUCK, O. H., and YOUNG, R. W. Observations on the vibrations of piano strings, 2737
SCHÜLER, H., and WOELDIKE, A. Fundamentals in the excitation of organic molecules by electron collision in the glow discharge, 376; Further investigations of organic substances by excitation with electron collision in the glow discharge. Mono- and di-derivatives of benzole, 1051
SCHUHMANN, R., JR., GAUDIN, A. M., and SCHLECHTEN, A. W. Flotation kinetics. I–II, 1367
SCHULMAN, J. H. *See* HOAR, T. P.
SCHULMAN, J. H., and SCHUMB, W. C. The polymorphism of arsenious oxide, 2445
SCHULTZ, M. L. *See* FREED, S.
SCHULTZ, M. L., and LILEK, E. F. Absorption spectra of some double salts containing cobaltous chloride, 1409
SCHULZ, G. V. On the distribution of mol. wt. occurring with the decomposition of substances with chain molecules, 1785; On the distribution of mol. wt. occurring with the decomposition of chain molecules with regularly spaced weaknesses, 2055; *see also* HUSEMANN, E.
SCHULZ, G. V., and BLASCHKE, F. The polymerization of the methylic ester of methacrylic acid under the action of benzoyl-peroxide (On the kinetics of chain polymerization XIV), 1532
SCHULZ, G. V., and HUSEMANN, E. On the distribution of mol. wts. in decomposed celluloses and a periodical principle of composition in the cellulose molecule, 2054
SCHULZE, H. Investigations of the effects of weather and climate on cable sealing ends and junction boxes in telecommunication plants, 2958
SCHULZE, H. On the use of silver alloys as resistance materials. II, 687
SCHUMACHER, H. J. *See* SCHMITZ, H.
SCHUMACHER, H. J. *See* SCHMITZ, R.
SCHUMANN, R. *See* STRANSKI, I. N.
SCHUMANN, S. C. *See* ASTON, J. G.
SCHUMANN, W. O. The stabilization of the controlled vacuum arc and the arc constants, 396
SCHUMB, W. C. *See* SCHULMAN, J. H.
SCHUMB, W. C., and RITTNER, E. S. Polymorphism of bismuth trioxide, 2446
SCHWAB, G. M. Crystal orientation in tarnishing layers, 1254
SCHWARTZ, M. C., and MORRIS, L. W. Studies in filter photometry, 1922
SCHWARZ, E. R., and FOX, K. R. Application of rank correlation to the development of testing methods, 1304
SCHWARZ, H., and WANNOW, H. A. The influence of the procedure of manufacture of viscose on the properties of the thread, 2003
SCHWEYER, H. E. Particle-size studies. Methods, 238; Particle-size studies, 239
SCHWOB, C., BIEGNER, J. E., CARSON, K. J., and SCOTT, G. V. The catalytic properties of charcoal. IV. Factors influencing the indophenol reaction, 1206
SCOTT, A. B., and TARTAR, H. V. Electrolytic properties of solutions of paraffin-chain quaternary ammonium salts, 2044
SCOTT, A. B., TARTAR, H. V., and LINGAFELTER, E. C. Electrolytic properties of aqueous solutions of octyltrimethylammonium octanesulphonate and decyltrimethylammonium decanesulphonate, 2045
SCOTT, D. W. *See* PITZER, K. S.
SCOTT, G. V. *See* SCHWOB, C.
SCOTT, J. R. The plastic-elastic behaviour of ebonite, 236
SCOTT, L. B. *See* BARR, E. S.
SCOTT, L. D. *See* AUDRIETH, L. F.
SCOTT, R. W. *See* RANK, D. H.
SCOTT, W. The distribution and the probable origin of the lunar craters, 2670
SCOTT, W. E. The mutual consistency of successive monthly means of declination, Huancayo Magnetic Observatory, 2071; *see also* FLEMING, J. A.
SCOTT, W. T., and UHLENBECK, G. E. On the theory of cosmic-ray showers. II. Further contributions to the fluctuation problem, 884
SCRIBNER, B. F., and CORLISS, C. H. An improved electrode holder for spectrographic analysis, 1052
SEABURY, R. *See* CLARK, G. L.
SEAGER, G. C., and THOMPSON, F. C. The influence of temperature on the modulus of elasticity of some plain carbon and alloy steels, 1185
SEARLE, G. F. C. Force required to give a small acceleration to a slowly moving sphere carrying a surface charge of electricity, 886; 1978
SECRIST, M. H. Errors in measuring stratigraphic thickness, 478
SEDGWICK, W. F. Note on a paper "On the theory of successive radioactive transformations," 894
SEEGER, R. J., and TELLER, E. On the inelastic scattering of neutrons by crystal lattices, 233
SEEL, F. Quantum-theoretical calculations on the problem of the quinoidal state, 1490
SEELEY, H. T. Effect of current-transformer residual magnetism on balanced-current or differential relays, 2371
SEGRE, B. The postulation of a multiple curve, 5
SEIBERLICH, J. *See* KATZ, J. R.
SEIDEL, K. *See* EGGENBERGER, H.
SEIDL, F. G. P. *See* PLESSET, E. H.
SEITZ, F. The darkening of materials by light, 660
SELIGMAN, G. Glacier fluctuation, 1272
SELIKSON, B., and RICCI, J. E. The system sodium-nitrate–dioxane–water at 25°, 1035
SELWYN, E. W. H. A sensitive method of adjusting lenses to cameras, 630; The limit of visual resolution, 2342; estimation of print graininess from measurements on the negative material, 2391; *see also* ROMER, W.
SEN, A. T., and WOOLTORTON, F. L. D. The vertical and horizontal shrinkage of black cotton soil at Mandalay, Burma, 503

SEN, B. Stresses in an infinite strip due to an isolated couple acting at a point inside it, 354
SEN, B. K. Volume rectification of crystals, 1683
SEN, D. K. Interpolation and summation formulae and the properties of factorials. I, 1288
SEN, N. R. A note on meson wave, 334
SEN, S. C. *See* SINGH, B. K.
SEN GUPTA, N. C., and NYUN, M. G. T. Fluid flow through porous media. I. On the use of gases for the measurement of true permeability, 246; II. Porosity, permeability and average grain size of consolidated sands, 2862
SEN GUPTA, P. K. Kalbaishakhis (thundersqualls) of Bengal, 2950
SEN GUPTA, R. L. *See* KAR, K. C.; SINHA, M. S.
SERBER, R., and DANCOFF, S. M. Strong-coupling mesotron theory of nuclear forces, 1986
SEREN, L. Cloud-chamber study of collision electrons in equilibrium with mesons, 413
SESHACHAR, C. A note on the rainfall at Madras and Bangalore, 498
SESHADRI, T. R. *See* BALAIAH, V.; MURTY, G. V. L. N.
SESHAIYENGAR, M. *See* SWAMY, S. R.
SETH, B. R. Viscous solutions obtained by superposition of effects, 604
SETH, J. B., and RAO, C. V. H. The linearity of the mass-scale of Aston's mass-spectrograph, 633
SEYER, W. F., and LESLIE, J. D. The viscosity of *cis* and *trans* decahydronaphthalene, 62
SEYFERT, C. K. Nuclear emission in spiral nebulae, 1322
SEYMOUR, H. Study of machinery vibration, 828
SHABDE, N. G. On an integral involving Laguerre functions, 329
SHABTACH, C. *See* FEHR, R. O.
SHAFFER, W. H. *See* NIELSEN, H. H.
SHAH, M. S. *See* OZA, T. M.
SHAH, S. M. On integral functions of infinite order, 1295; On the relations between the lower order and the exponent of convergence of zeros of an integral function, 1296
SHALNIKOFF, A. I. On the transition of a hollow sphere from a supraconducting to a non-supraconducting state, 1469
SHAND, W., JR., and SPURR, R. A. The molecular structure of ozone, 1495
SHAPLEY, H. Galactic and extragalactic studies. XVI. Photographic amplitudes of classical Cepheids, 1008
SHARPE, J. A. The production of elastic waves by explosion pressures. I. Theory and empirical field observations, 365
SHARRAH, P. C., and GINGRICH, N. S. The diffraction of X-rays by liquid oxygen, 750
SHAW, B. T. The nature of colloidal clay as revealed by the electron microscope, 1544
SHAW, F. S., JR. The torsion of a rolled-steel-joist section by relaxation methods, 1869
SHAW, M. B. *See* WEBER, C. G.
SHAW, T. M. The elimination of errors due to electrode polarization in measurements of the dielectric constants of electrolytes, 683
SHAW, W. A. *See* GUNTER, A. Y.
SHAXBY, J. H. On sensory energy, with special reference to vision and colour vision, 1949
SHEARMAN, A. C. *See* KOLSKY, H.
SHEFFET, D. *See* SILVERMAN, D.
SHEFFIELD, E. *See* FRENCH, H.
SHEPPARD, C. W. Multiple scattering of fast electrons, 705; Use of a double triode as a pulse-lengthener, 1156
SHEPPARD, S. E. The effects of environment and aggregation on the absorption spectra of dyes, 1646
SHEPPARD, S. E., LAMBERT, R. H., and WALKER, R. D. Optical sensitizing of silver halides by dyes. IV. The optical sensitizing properties of fluorescein dyes in relation to their spectral absorption and constitution, 2428
SHEPPARD, S. E., and NEWSOME, P. T. Some effects of solvents upon the absorption spectra of dyes. II. Some dyes other than cyanines, 1410
SHEPPARD, S. E., NEWSOME, P. T., and BRIGHAM, H. R. Some effects of solvents upon the absorption spectra of dyes. I. Chiefly polymethine dyes, 1410
SHER, N. *See* McGINNIS, C. S.
SHERMAN, J. B. Some aspects of coupled and resonant circuits, 1484
SHERRER, P. *See* FEJÉR, G.
SHERRILL, M. S., KING, C. B., and SPOONER, R. C. The oxidation potential of cerous-ceric perchlorates, 1771
SHIING-SHEN CHERN. A generalization of the projective geometry of linear spaces, 1292; On the Euclidean connections in a Finsler space, 1293
SHINTRE, R. P. Studies in educational statistics. V. Matriculation examination 1941—University of Bombay, 1841
SHIRLEY, H. T., and ELLIOTT, E. A critical consideration of some applications of the spectrograph to steelworks analysis, 843; 2170
SHOCK, L. *See* GILLIN, J. A.
SHOHAT, J. A new analytical method for solving van der Pol's and certain related types of non-linear differential equations, homogeneous and non-homogeneous, 988
SHOHAT, J. A., and BUSHKOVITCH, A. V. On some applications of the Tchebycheff inequality for definite integrals, 1833
SHOMATE, C. H. Heats of formation of manganomanganic oxide and manganese dioxide, 2190; *see also* SOUTHARD, J. C.
SHORT, B. E. A review of heat-transfer coefficients and friction factors for tubular heat exchangers, 1089
SHRADER, E. F. Determination of the nuclear spin of Cl^{37}, 2769
SHUKLA, K. P. *See* NAYAR, M. R.
SHULL, C. G., CHASE, C. T., and MYERS, F. E. Electron polarization, 1125
SHULMAN. The electrical conductivity of alumina at high temperatures, 874
SHUTT, R. P., DEBENEDETTI, S., and JOHNSON, T. H. Cloud-chamber track of a decaying mesotron, 885
SIBBITT, W. L., HAWKINS, G. A., and SOLBERG, H. L. The dynamic viscosity of nitrogen, 2532
SIEGBAHN, M. *See* LIPSON, H.
SIEGEL, G. L. *See* BATES, R. G.
SIEGEL, S. The mechanism of magnetism, 205
SIEGERT, A. J. F. A mechanical integrator for the computation of gravity anomalies, 1815; Determination of the Bouguer correction constant, 2078
SIEGFRIED, W. Relationship between structure and strength characteristics of compressed phenoplastics, 262; State of strain and fracture due to slip deformation, 1729
SIEVERT, C. W. *See* O'MALLEY, C. M.
SILBERSTEIN, L. Fundamental criterion of uniform representability of equiluminous colours on a geometrical surface, 146; Uniform representation of the characteristic curves of pure silver bromide emulsions, unsensitized and sensitized, 298; On some infinite sets of numbers, 781; On size-frequency distribution in photographic emulsions, 1176; Investigations on the intrinsic properties of the colour domain. II, 1434; The dependence of intrinsic sensitivity on grain size, 2276; Infinitesimal bending of a surface, 2695
SILCOX, H. E. *See* MASON, C. M.
SILLER, C. W. Zinc oxide pigments. The surface area and catalytic activity, 1598
SILSBEE, H. C., and VESTINE, E. H. Geomagnetic bays, their frequency and current-systems, 467
SILVER, L. *See* HOOK, A. VAN
SILVER, R. S. Tensile strength of water and liquid-structure theory, 597; Theory of stress due to collapse of vapour bubbles in a liquid, 1365; The determination of turning-values by means of logarithmic graphs, 1563; Some recent applications of thermodynamics in steam-engineering research, 1673; H. L. Callendar and the theory of the liquid state, 1958; Modern liquid-state theory in relation to engineering, 2718
SILVERBLATT, E., ROBINSON, A. L., and KING, C. G. The kinetics of the reaction between ascorbic acid and oxygen in the presence of copper ion, 1752
SILVERMAN, A. *See* SUN, K. H.
SILVERMAN, D., and SHEFFET, D. Note on the transmission of radio waves through the earth, 1817

SILVERMAN, L. *See* LEE, R. C.
SILVERMAN, L., and THOMSON, R. M. Rapid determination of very small gas flows, 1337
SIMCHEN, A. E. *See* BOBTELSKY, M.
SIMHA, R. On anomalies of elasticity and flow and their interpretation, 2594; *see also* BRANSON, H.; GINELL, R.
SIMMONDS, G. H. *See* VINCENT, R. S.
SIMONS, J. H., FONTANA, C. M., FRANCIS, H. T., and UNGER, L. G. The low-velocity scattering of H_2^+ in hydrogen. The determination of neutralization, 2572
SIMONS, J. H., FONTANA, C. M., MUSCHLITZ, E. E., Jr., and JACKSON, S. R. The low-velocity scattering of H^+ and H_3^+ in hydrogen, 2571
SIMONS, J. H., FRANCIS, H. T., FONTANA, C. M., and JACKSON, S. R. An apparatus for the measurement of the scattering of low-velocity ions in gases at low pressure, 709
SIMONS, J. H., FRANCIS, H. T., MUSCHLITZ, E. E., Jr., and FRYBURG, G. C. The scattering of low-velocity hydrogen ions in water vapour, 2573
SIMONS, J. H., MUSCHLITZ, E. E., Jr., and UNGER, L. G. The scattering of low-velocity hydrogen ions in helium, 2574
SIMPSON, G. C. The separation of electricity in clouds, 2097
SIMPSON, J. A., Jr. *See* TROUNSON, E.
SIMPSON, W. C. *See* WEISER, H. B.
SINGH, B. K., and BHADURI, B. Studies on the dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. XX. Stereo-isomeric xylidinomethylene-camphors, 443
SINGH, B. K., and SEN, S. C. Studies on the dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. XXII. The rotatory dispersion of enantiomeric *o*-, *m*- and *p*-nitrobenzalamino-methylene-camphors and *p*-dimethylaminobenzalamino-methylenecamphors, 1944
SINGH, D. The scattering of light in emulsions, 132
SINGH, J. Zodiacal light at Poona, 2673
SINGH, L. *See* MUKERJI, S. K.
SINGH, N. L. A new band system of boron monoxide, 105; Arc lines of copper in flame spectra, 635; *see also* ASUNDI, R. K.
SINHA, M. S., and SENGUPTA, R. L. Evidence for the existence of associated mesons in cosmic-ray showers, 202
SINHA, S. Some infinite integrals, 331
SINNETT, C. M. *See* BEERS, G. L.
SIRCAR, H. On H. Poncin's problem, 2711
SITTERLY, C. M., and KING, A. S. Thorium in the sun, 2675
SIVARAMAKRISHNAN, P. R. *See* SASTRI, B. N.
SJÖSTRAND, F. Electron-microscopic examination of tissues, 2271
SKAU, N. *See* EMMETT, P. H.
SKAUPY, F. Dispersoid-chemical and related facts with sintered hard metals, 2001
SKEELS, D. C. The value of quantitative interpretation of gravity data, 2080
SKEMPTON, A. W. An investigation of the bearing capacity of a soft clay soil, 745
SKLAR, A. L. Electronic absorption spectra of benzene and its derivatives, 1641; *see also* HERZFELD, K. F.
SKOTNICKÝ, J. On temperature dependence of hydrogen ion concentration in blood and other buffers, 2613
SLEPIAN, J. Energy flow in electric systems—the *Vi* energy-flow postulate, 1140
SLEVOGT, K. E. On the propagation of ultra-short waves along a dielectric conductor, 2577
SMEKAL, A. *See* KLEMM, W.
SMIT, E. *See* GERDING, H.
SMITH, A. S., and BROWN, G. G. Correlating fluid viscosity, 2314
SMITH, B. A study of the radial velocity of β Cephei, 2501
SMITH, C. E., and GOVE, E. L. An electromechanical calculator for directional-antenna patterns, 1564
SMITH, C. G. The mercury arc cathode, 187, 2825
SMITH, C. J. Some notes and suggestions on the teaching of physics, 347
SMITH, E. A. The physical basis of seizure, 919; *see also* CONN, J. B.
SMITH, E. R., and TAYLOR, J. K. Change in potential of silver–silver-chloride electrodes with time, 1772
SMITH, H. A., and MYERS, R. R. The acid-catalysed hydrolysis of phenyl-substituted aliphatic esters, 1199
SMITH, J. C. Condensation of vapours from non-condensing gases, 672
SMITH, J. H. A photo-colorimetric study of the oxidation of nitric oxide at low pressures, 1395
SMITH, L. E. *See* NELSON, O. A.
SMITH, R. R. *See* NORRISH, R. G. W.
SMITH, T. Note on image formation by rotating mirrors, 1624
SMITH, V. G. An asymptotic expansion of

$$Ji_0(x) = \int_x^\infty \frac{J_0(t)}{t}\,dt, \quad 2655$$

SMITH, W. V. The surface recombination of H atoms and OH radicals, 1761
SMITS, A. The hysteresis phenomenon, 1519
SMOLUCHOWSKI, R. Diffusion rate of carbon in iron-cobalt alloys, 908; Diffusion rates of carbon in iron-molybdenum and iron-tungsten alloys, 2396
SMYTH, C. P. *See* CONNOR, W. P.; HURDIS, E. C.
SMYTHE, W. R. On eddy currents in a rotating disc, 718
SNELL, F. D. Surface-active agents, 1366
SNYDER, E. G. *See* JONES, H. C.
SNYDER, H. On the statistical mechanics of change of state, 50
SNYDER, W. F. Acoustic performance of 16-millimeter sound-motion-picture projectors, 2167
SODERBERG, C. R. *See* NORTON, F. H.
SÖRENSEN, E. On present-day flow research, 1352
SOKOLNIKOFF, I. S., and SPECHT, R. D. Two-dimensional boundary-value problems in potential theory, 1586
SOKOLOW, A. *See* IWANENKO, D.
SOLBERG, H. L. *See* SIBBITT, W. L.
SOMMER, A. Photo-electric alloys of alkali metals, 1043; Alloys of gold with alkali metals, 2645
SOMMERFELD, A. *See* MARTINEZ, J. P.
SOOKNE, A. M., and HARRIS, M. Mechanical properties of cellulose acetate as related to molecular chain length, 1177
SOOKNE, A. M., and RUTHERFORD, H. A. Autographic load/elongation apparatus for fibres, 2857
SOONAWALA, M. F. The structure of atomic nuclei, 1710
SOSKE, J. L. Computing seismic reflection data by simple consistent method, 973
SOUDER, W., and PAFFENBARGER, G. C. Physical properties of dental materials, 2512
SOUTHARD, J. C., and MOORE, G. E. High-temperature heat content of Mn_3O_4, $MnSiO_3$ and Mn_3C, 162
SOUTHARD, J. C., and SHOMATE, C. H. Heat of formation and high-temperature heat content of manganous oxide and manganous sulphate. High-temperature heat content of manganese, 163
SOWERBY, J. McG. Chart for radio noise, 2286
SPACU, G., MARGULESCU, I. G., and POPPER, E. Refractometric properties of aqueous solutions of mixtures of electrolytes, 2547
SPARKS, N. R. A note on a rationalized velocity/depth equation, 464
SPEAKMAN, J. B. *See* CHAMBERLAIN, N. H.
SPEAKMAN, J. C. The dissociation constants of some acids in mixed solvents, 2419
SPECHT, R. D. *See* SOKOLNIKOFF, I. S.
SPEIGHT, E. A. *See* RADLEY, W. G.
SPENCE, B. J. The new laboratory of physics at Northwestern University, 2689
SPENCER, D. C. Some remarks concerning the coefficients of schlicht functions, 327; *see also* SALEM, R.
SPENCER, D. E. Illumination from arrays of rectangular sources, 373; Adaptation in colour space, 1079; *see also* MOON, P.
SPENCER, H. M., and FLANNAGAN, G. N. Empirical heat-capacity equations of gases, 1107

SPENCER-GREGORY, H. The repulsive action between a heated solid surface and the adjacent gas. I, 1091
SPILLETT, E. E. The structure of rolled and annealed aluminium as revealed by X-rays, 2007
SPILLMANN, W. Photo-electric torsiograph, 88
SPINGLER, H. Kinetics of the evaporation of ammonium-chloride, 2562
SPINGLER, H., and REINHARD, O. The "magnetocatalytic effect" at the hydration of CO_2 and CO with nickel, 432
SPONER, H. Remarks on the absorption spectra of phenylalanine and tyrosine in connection with the absorption in toluene and paracresol, 644; Ultraviolet absorption spectra of substituted benzenes, 1647; *see also* NORDHEIM, G.
SPOONER, R. C. *See* SHERRILL, M. S.
SPOOR, N. L. *See* ANDERSON, J. S.
SPRAGUE, W., and LENGYEL, B. A. The physics of the arc, 1689
SPURR, R. A. *See* SHAND, W., JR.
SREENIVASAN, P. S. The influence of packing on the movement of moisture through the soil, 78
SRINIVASIENGAR, C. N. The resultant of wrenches on two given screws, 588
STÄGER, H., and KÜNZLER, H. New tests for lubricating oils, 1658
STAIR, R. *See* COBLENTZ, W. W.
STALLCUP, W. D. *See* FUGUITT, R. E.; WILLIAMS, D.
STAMBAUGH, R. B. Vibration properties of rubber-like materials. Dependence on temperature, 1384
STAMM, A. J., and LOUGHBOROUGH, W. K. Variation in shrinking and swelling of wood, 258
STANG, A. H., and GREENSPAN, M. Perforated cover plates for steel columns: compressive properties of plates having ovaloid perforations and a width-to-thickness ratio of 53, 1189; Perforated cover plates for steel columns: compressive properties of plates having circular perforations and a width-to-thickness ratio of 53, 1585
STANSFIELD, E. Humidity data expressed in grains water vapour per pound of dry air, 2316
STANSFIELD, R. The measurement of torsional vibrations, 1385
STANTON, H. E. Theory of cellular pulsations, 1604
STANTON, L. R. A recording dilatometer for metal specimens, 670; 1096; 2185
STANTON, L. R., and THOMPSON, F. C. A note on the "damping" characteristics of some magnesium and aluminium alloys, 912
STARK, J. Polarization and intensity asymmetry of canal-ray light, 1912; Intensity asymmetry of the light emission in the axis of the electric field, 1913
STARR, C. *See* KAUFMANN, A. R.
STATES, M. N., and ANDERSON, J. C. Significance of stray light in photo-electric filter photometers, 1045
STAUB, H. *See* BLOCH, F.
STAUFF, J. The adsorption of indicator dyestuffs to micelles of paraffin-chain salts, 2052
STAVELEY, L. A. K., JEFFES, J. H. E., and MOY, J. A. E. The hydrogen bond and the hydration of organic molecules, 951
STAVELY, H. E. The catalytic reduction of cholesterol α-oxide, 1211
STEACIE, E. W. R., and LEROY, D. J. The quenching of cadmium resonance radiation (3 261 Å) by hydrocarbons and other gases, 1939
STEADMAN, L. T., The carbon arc in oxygen for the spectrochemical determination of potassium, 1930
STEARNS, E. I. Applications of near infra-red spectrophotometry, 1394
STEBBINS, J., and WHITFORD, A. E. Six-colour photometry of stars. I. The law of space-reddening from the colours of O and B stars, 2682
STEENBOCK, H. *See* QUACKENBUSH, F. W.
STEHBERGER, K. H. Experiment on the electrostatic repulsion of parallel electron beams, 197
STEIN, V. *See* WAGNER, C.
STEIN, W. Preparation and use of diamond dust for cutting and polishing, 234
STEINER, A. J. Method of fire-hazard classification of building materials, 2565
STEINER, O. On interferences at axially oriented multi-atomic gas molecules, 1072
STEINGISER, S. *See* WARING, C. E.
STEINHARDT, J., and FUGITT, C. H. Catalysed hydrolysis of amide and peptide bonds in proteins, 431
STEINKE, L. *See* SCHEELE, W.
STEMPEL, W. M. An empirical approach to lens designs. The Huygens eyepiece, 2546
STEPHENSON, S. K. *See* MEREDITH, W. J.
STEPHENSON, S. T. *See* NIEMANN, F.
STERN, F. B., JR. *See* FOREST, A. V. DE
STERN, K. G. Electrophoresis of colloids under wartime conditions, 2361
STETTLER, O. Electrical extensometers, 1095
STEURER, E. *See* RAUTENFELD, F. VON
STEVENIN, T. G., and ALLEN, J. G. Aliphatic hydrocarbon densities, 2709
STEVENS, P. W. Analysis of errors in a reflecting prism, 1625
STEVENSON, A. C. On the equilibrium of plates, 51; The boundary couples in thin plates, 1331; The torsion of a fluted column, 1332
STEVENSON, D. P. Ionization and dissociation by electron impact: butene-1, 1477
STEVENSON, D. P., and HIPPLE, J. A. Ionization of argon and neon by electron impact, 403; Ionization and dissociation by electron impact: normal propyl chloride and tertiary butyl chloride: isobutylene, propane and propylene, 1403
STEVENSON, P. C. *See* TURKEVICH, J.
STEWART, A. L. *See* BELZ, M. H.
STEWART, T. D. *See* HARMAN, D.
STIER, L. G. The coefficients of thermal diffusion of neon and argon and their variation with temperature, 820
STILES, W. S. *See* WRIGHT, W. D.
STOCKMAYER, W. H. Theory of molecular-size distribution and gel formation in branched-chain polymers, 1232
STOCKMAYER, W. H., and JACOBSON, H. Gel formation in vinyl-divinyl copolymers, 2908
STOKES, A. R. *See* WOOD, W. A.
STOKES, A. R., PASCOE, K. J., and LIPSON, H. X-ray evidence of the nature of cold-work in metals, 1504
STONE, J. A. Glass for precision gauges, 2144
STONE, R. G. On the mean circulation of the atmosphere over the Caribbean, 491
STONE, R. S., and LARKIN, J. C. The treatment of cancer with fast neutrons, 1498
STONEHILL, H. I. The salt error of the quinhydrone electrode in aqueous nitric acid, and the potentials of the hydroquinhydrone and quino-quinhydrone electrodes, 1219; The thallous-thallic redox potential in nitric and perchloric acids, 1221;
STONEHILL, H. I., and BERRY, M. A. Revised constants for the Debye–Hückel theory, 1212
STOOPS, C. E., and LOVELL, C. L. Power consumption of propeller-type agitators, 2702
STORY, R. V. *See* CHOLAK, J.
STOVES, J. L. The reactivity of the cystine linkage in keratin fibres. III. The action of oxidizing agents, 956; Structure of keratin fibres, 1502
STRAAT, H. W. *See* FORREST, J. W.
STRAIN, H. H. Problems in chromatography and in colloid chemistry illustrated by leaf pigments, 1436
STRAND, K. A. Orbital motion of 61 Cygni, 2680
STRANGE, J. W. The chemical and physical properties of luminescent materials, 2775
STRANSKI, I. N. On the behaviour of non-polar crystals immediately below the melting point and at the melting point itself, 671; *see also* MAHL, H.
STRANSKI, I. N., and SCHUMANN, R. Observations on melting monocrystalline wires of tungsten, 1252
STRASSMANN, F. *See* EWALD, H.; HAHN, O.
STRASSMANN, F., and HAHN, O. On the isolation and some of the properties of element 93, 1157
STRAUMANIS, M. The lattice constants of minium, 2627
STRAUMANIS, M., and SAUKA, J. Precise determination of lattice constants and expansion coefficients of rhombic crystals as exemplified by $PbCl_2$, 1551
STREIB, J. F. *See* SUNDARACHAR, C. K.

STRUVE, O. Radial velocities of 27 Canis Majori 553; The spectrum of 67 Ophiuchi, 568; The radial velocity of 27 Canis Majoris, 2122; The spectrum of 48 Librae (HD 142983), 2507; *see also* HYNEK, J. A.; SWINGS, P.
STRUVE, O., and SWINGS, P. The interpretation of the spectrum of HD 190073, 577; The spectrum of Pleione, 2135
STUART, N., and EVANS, U. R. The effect of zinc on the corrosion-fatigue life of steel, 917
STUDNITZ, G. v. On the pathology of the sense of colour, 664
STUECKELBERG, E. C. G. Invariant solutions $D_\kappa{}^2(x,y)$ of the equation $(\Box - \kappa 2)D = 0$ in pseudo-Euclidean space, 788; Invariant solutions $D_\kappa{}^2(x,y)$ of Schrödinger's relativistic equation, 789; Spinor invariance and measure invariance in a new fundamental principle, 799
STÜCKLEN, H. *See* CARR, E. P.
STULL, D. R., and MAYFIELD, F. D. Heat capacities of hydrocarbon gases, 2355
STUTZ, G. F. A. Fluorescent and phosphorescent paints, 1414
SUCKSMITH, W. *See* HOSELITZ, K.
SUGARMAN, B. The ultra-violet absorption spectrum of formic acid, 2766
SULLIVAN, R. R. Specific-surface measurements on compact bundles of parallel fibres, 747
SUN, K. H. *See* HUGGINS, M. L.
SUN, K. H., and SILVERMAN, A. Parachors and radii, 1788; Interconversions of polycomponent compositions by graphical methods, 2027
SUNDARACHAR, C. K., and STREIB, J. F. The elastic scattering of neutrons in deuterium, 231
SUNDRALINGAM, A. *See* FARMER, E. H.
SURDIN, M. The e.m.f. of thermal fluctuations in resistances. 394
SURYAN, G. Propagation of sound in liquids and viscosity, 89; Temperature and compressibilities of liquids, 1593
SUTTON, D. A. *See* FARMER, E. H.
SUTTON, L. E. *See* COATES, G. E.; DAVIDSON, N. R.
SUTTON, W. G. L. On the equation of diffusion in a turbulent medium, 2530
SUVOROV, L. *See* KORNFLED, M.
SVIRBELY, W. J. *See* DAVIS, R.
SVIRBELY, W. J., and PETERSON, S. The rate of conversion of ammonium cyanate to urea in non-aqueous solvents. VI, 1753
SWAIN, C. G. *See* LINGANE, J. J.
SWAIN, R. L. *See* DOMAINE, J. DU
SWALHEIM, D. A. *See* HOLT, M. L.
SWAMINARAYAN, J. C. A note on a definite integral, 1835
SWAMY, S. R., and SESHAIYENGAR, M. Application of X-ray methods to the confirmation of the identity of organic compounds, 248
SWAN, B. G. Local areal distribution of velocities in the Texas Gulf Coast, 2083
SWANN, W. F. G. The nature of the primary particles responsible for cosmic-ray phenomena, 1974
SWARTZ, C. A. Seismograph evidence on the depth of the salt in Southern Mississippi, 2082; *see also* LINDSEY, R. W.
SWARTZ, C. A., and LINDSEY, R. W. Reflected refractions, 1812
SWEARINGEN, J. S., and REDDING, E. D. Viscosity characteristics of lubricating oils saturated with natural gases at high pressures, 1596
SWEET, M. H. The spectral characteristics of optical wedges, 1917; An improved procedure for the contact-printing method of measuring photographic density, 2275
SWENSSON, J. W. BD+14°3887, a peculiar Be star showing emission lines of Na I, [Fe III], and He I: with a note on the spectrum of CD−27°11944, 1572
SWINGLE, S. M. *See* WRIGHT, G. C.
SWINGS, P. Tentative identification of the Herzberg bands of O_2 in the ultra-violet spectrum of the night sky, 1277; Molecular bands in cometary spectra. Identifications, 1569; Cometary spectra, 2494; *see also* STRUVE, O
SWINGS, P., and STRUVE, O. Spectrographic observations of Nova Herculis (1934) and Nova Serpentis (1909) with identifications of [Fe V] and [Fe III] in Nova Pictoria (1925), 555; Spectrographic observations of peculiar stars. IV, 565; V, 2133; VI, 2506; Continuous emission in the spectra of gaseous nebulae, 569
SWITZER, F. G. Long continuous columns, 1017
SYKES, C. *See* JONES, F. W.
SYNGE, J. L. The theory of the Schmidt telescope, 1952

TA, Y. *See* HELLER, W.
TABOR, D. *See* BOWDEN, F. P.
TAI, W. S. Note on the intensities of metallic lines in the ultra-violet spectrum of α^2 Canum Venaticorum, 571
TAI, W. S., and THACKERAY, A. D. Colour temperatures of convective stars, 1009
TAMM, K. *See* MEYER, E.
TANNER, L. *See* MICHELSON, I.
TARBELL, D. S., MALLATT, R. C., and WILSON, J. W. Acidic and basic catalysis in urethan formation, 931
TARBELL, D. S., and PAULSON, M. C. Attempted asymmetric syntheses involving the Grignard reagent in optically active solvents, 1431
TARNOPOL, L., and MORGAN, J. R. Effect of machining and ageing on the damping capacity of steel, 259
TARTAR, H. V. *See* LINGAFELTER, E. C.; SCOTT, A. B.
TAUBE, H. Reactions in solutions containing O_3, H_2O_2, H^+ and Br^-. The specific rate of the reaction $O_3 + Br^- \rightarrow$, 1205; Disappearance of thiosulphate in solutions of maleic acid: catalysis of *cis-trans* isomerization, 2040
TAWDE, N. R., and PATANKAR, V. S. Experimental study of the intensity theories in band spectra. I. Hutchisson's theory. II. Langstroth's theory, 2767
TAWDE, N. R., and UNVALA, H. Objective measurements of spectral intensities, 1044; Temperature determinations in theory and in practice, 1451
TAYLOR, A. Interatomic distances in carbon, 210
TAYLOR, A. H. Luminous characteristics of two phosphorescent materials, 120; The nature and causes of small colour differences in industry. Lighting for their detection, 1082; Vision at low brightness levels. I, 1947; *see also* LUCKIESH, M.
TAYLOR, D. B. *See* BELL, J.
TAYLOR, H. A. *See* KAY, W. L.
TAYLOR, H. S. *See* BLACK, J. F.
TAYLOR, J. J. *See* BAUER, F.
TAYLOR, J. K. *See* SMITH, E. R.
TAYLOR, N. W. Anomalous flow in glasses, 2388
TEAGUE, D. S. Temperature diffuse diffraction maxima and crystal perfection, 458
TEELER, E. *See* SEEGER, R. J.
TELANG, M. S. Parachor and latent heat of vaporization, 1671; Parachors and molecular diameters. 1787
TELFAIR, D. *See* CARSWELL, T. S.
TELLER, E. *See* AXILROD, B. M.
TELLEZ-PLASENCIA, H. Generalization of the Bragg–de-Broglie principle of rotatory focusing for X-ray spectrography. Application to double-crystal spectrographs. Focusing and mosaic structure, 2829
TEMPLETON, D. H., WATT, G. W., and GARNER, C. S. The formal electrode potentials of palladium in aqueous hydrochloric and perchloric acid solutions. Stability of chloropalladite ion, 2899
TENNENT, H. G., and VILBRANDT, C. F. The sedimentation and diffusion behaviour of certain nucleic acid preparations, 1779
TERRACINI, A. Contribution to the geometric study of the differential equation $y''' = F(x, y, y') + G(x, y, y')y'' + H(x, y, y')y'^2$, 1560
TEZAK, B. On precipitation phenomena. II. The connection between precipitation phenomena and fine structure of the electrokinetic double layer with AgCl-surfaces in aqueous NaCl-solutions, 1540
THACKERAY, A. D. Chlorine in stellar atmospheres, 18; convective equilibrium and solar limb darkening—a correction, 999; *see also* TAI, W. S.

THAXTON, H. M. Note on the low-energy scattering of protons by protons, 198
THIRUVENKATACHAR, V. R. *See* RAO, K. S.
THOMAS, A. M., and GRIFFITH, M. V. Intrinsic electric strength and conductivity of varnish films and their variation with temperature, 1115
THOMAS, D. S., JR. *See* WEISSBERGER, A.
THOMAS, E. W. Working stresses in aluminium-alloy structures, 1513
THOMAS, F. S. *See* EVERSOLE, W. G.
THOMAS, L. B., and OLMER, F. The accommodation coefficients of He, Ne, A, H_2, D_2, O_2, CO_2 and Hg on platinum as a function of temperature, 2347
THOMAS, L. B., and OLMER, F. G. The accommodation coefficient of mercury on platinum and the heat of vaporization of mercury, 677
THOMAS, L. H. *See* BENNETT, W. H.
THOMPSON, F. C. *See* SAHA, N. C.; SEAGER, G. C.; STANTON, L. R.
THOMPSON, F. C., and ROWLANDS, S. Dual decay of potassium, 2385
THOMPSON, M. DEK. The specific-heat equations for carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, steam, hydrogen, and oxygen and the free-energy equation for the water-gas reaction, 387
THOMPSON, M. R. Principles of micro-electrophoresis cells. 2047
THOMSON, G. P. Electron diffraction, 2012
THOMSON, G. W. Nomograph for pressure drop in isothermal flow of compressible fluids, 1356; Nomograph for P–V–T relations of gases below the critical point, 2663
THOMSON, R. M. *See* SILVERMAN, L.
THORNTON, B. M. An electrical instrument for determining the dew point of gases, 492
TICHENOR, R. L. *See* KISTIAKOWSKY, G. B.
TIEDEMANN, O. Remarks on the system aluminium-zinc, 2599
TIERCY, G. On the conclusion that may be drawn from the problem of double stars concerning the relativity theories, 1013; Significance of the problem of double stars in relativity theories, 1014
TILTON, L. W. Sources of error in precise commercial refractometry, 1925
TITUS, J. The completeness of surveys based on proper-motion data, 552
TOBOLSKY, A. A systematic method of obtaining the relations between thermodynamic derivatives, 678; Theory of dissolution of gels, 2429
TOBOLSKY, A., and EYRING, H. Mechanical properties of polymeric materials, 2019
TOLANSKY, S. New contributions to interferometry. I. New non-localized interference fringes, 2781
TOMLINSON, A. June in England, 2957
TOMPKINS, F. C. *See* MACKENZIE, H. A. E.
TOWNS, M. B. *See* FERGUSON, A. L.
TRAMITZ, E. *See* FREDENHAGEN, K.
TRANTER, C. J. The application of the Laplace transformation to a problem on elastic vibrations, 792
TRELOAR, L. R. G. Thermodynamic study of the elastic extension of rubber, 168; The elasticity of a network of long-chain molecules. I, 906; Theory of large elastic deformations, 2013; Statistical length of paraffin molecules, 2846
TREVORROW, V. *See* HILL, R. M.
TRITTON, F. J. Photography in the drawing office, 2967
TROTTER, J. *See* PRESTON, G. D.
TROUNSON, E., and SIMPSON, J. A., JR. The polarization of electrons, 1127
TROYAN, J. E. Density and refractive index of cumene, 1351
TRUELL, R. Ranges of secondary electrons in magnesium, 707; Concerning the roots of $J_n(x)N_n(kx)$—$J_n'(kx)N_n'(x) = 0$, 2470
TRUESDELL, C. *See* NEMENYI, P.
TUCKER, C. W. *See* PETERSEN, M.
TUCKER, W. S. The determination of velocity of sound by the employment of closed resonators and the hot-wire microphone, 1607
TUCKETT, R. F. The kinetics of high elasticity in synthetic polymers, 261; The softening of thermoplastic polymers. I. Theoretical, 1734
TUNNICLIFF, D. D. *See* RASMUSSEN, R. S.
TUNSTEAD, J. *See* DITCHBURN, R. W.
TURK, E. P. DE, and LOCKENVITZ, A. E. A method for grinding the internal wall of small-bore capillaries, 46
TURKEVICH, A., and FRED, M. Rotational structure of the near ultra-violet bands of benzene, 1638
TURKEVICH, J., and STEVENSON, P. C. Infra-red absorption of pyridine vapour, 2549
TURNBULL, D. *See* MARON, S. H.
TURNBULL, D., and MARON, S. H. The ionization constants of aci and nitro forms of some nitroparaffins, 1794
TURNER, A. On the balance of heeled ships, 599
TURNER, W. E. S. The problem of cords in glass, 2855; *see also* BOOW, J.; HOLLAND, A. J.; WANG, T. H.
TUYL, F. M. VAN, WALDSCHMIDT, W. A., and BAIRD, J. D. Some factors affecting the compaction of sands, 2000
TWEEDIE, M. C. K. *See* DALE, W. M.
TWYMAN, F. The interferometer in lens and prism manufacture, 1424
TYRRELL, H. J. V. *See* WOODWARD, L. A.

UBBELOHDE, A. R., and WOODWARD, I. Structure and thermal properties of crystals. V. Thermal expansion of phthalocyanines and porphins, 2450
UHLENBECK, G. E. *See* SCOTT, W. T.
ULMKE, H. *See* KLUSIUS, K.
UNGER, L. G. *See* SIMONS, J. H.
UNGNADE, H. E. *See* HOEHN, W. M.
UNNA, P. J. H. Sea waves: the water movement, 605
UNVALA, H. *See* TAWDE, N. R.
UREY, H. C. *See* KIRSHENBAUM, I.; REID, A. F.
USUNOFF, G. A. The handling of network problems by matrices, 520
UYEHARA, O. A., and WATSON, K. M. Solid catalysts and reaction rates. Oxidation of sulphur dioxide, 2242

VACHER, H. C. X-ray measurement of the thickness of the cold-worked surface layer resulting from metallographic polishing, 235
VAGO, E. E. *See* BARROW, R. F.
VAIDHIANATHAN, V. I. *See* MIDHA, D. C.
VAIDYA, P. C. The external field of a radiating star in general relativity, 2513
VAIDYA, P. C., NARLIKAR, V. V., and PATWARDHAN, G. K. On a lacuna in the treatment of internal solutions in general relativity, 1328
VAIDYANATHASWAMY, R. On the lattice of open sets of a topological space, 1294; On disjunction in intuitionist logic, 1825
VALI, M. A. On the sampling distribution of harmonic means, 335
VAND, V. A theory of the irreversible electrical resistance changes of metallic films evaporated in vacuum, 1684; A note on the analysis of the nuclear binding energies, 1711; Temperature of the solar corona, 2117
VANDIVER, H. S. General congruences involving the Bernoulli numbers, 1
VARIER, N. S. Fixed oil from the seeds of *Gnetum scandens* (Roxb.), 2929
VAUGHN, N. L. *See* MORGAN, W. L.
VEINOGLOU, B. *See* BLAIR, G. W. S.
VEITH, H. Sorption of water by rubber in connection with some general questions of swelling, 2018
VENKATARAYUDU, T. Normal co-ordinates of symmetric point groups, I–II, 1845, 1846; The character table of a subgroup of the symmetric group of degree 8, 1847
VENKATESWARAN, C. S. Interferometric studies of light scattering in mobile liquids, 133; Interferometric studies of light scattering in viscous liquids and glasses, 135; Interferometric studies of light scattering: hypersonic velocities in liquids, 136; Interferometric studies of light scattering in gases, 139
VENKATESWARAN, C. S., and PANDYA, N. S. The Raman spectra of organic compounds: aniline, 122; The Raman spectra of organic compounds: diethyl disulphide, 123; The Raman spectra of organic compounds: binary liquid mixtures, 124
VENKATESWARLU, K. Effect of temperature on the intensities of Raman lines. II. Crystals, 126
VENKATESWARLU, V. *See* BALAIAH, V.

VERMAAS, D. *See* KRUYT, H. R.
VERNON, A. A., and MASTERSON, J. P. The solubility effect in solvents of low dielectric constant. II. A study of the solubility effect in benzene, 1373
VESTINE, E. H. The reduction of magnetic observations to epoch. I, 466; *see also* SILSBEE, H. C.
VICKERSTAFF, T. *See* WHITE, G. S. J.
VICTOREEN, J. A. Probable X-ray mass absorption coefficients for wavelengths shorter than the *K* critical absorption wavelength, 1691
VIJAYARAGHAVAN, T. On a theorem of J. L. Walsh concerning the moduli of zeros of polynomials, 2
VILBRANDT, C. F. *See* TENNENT, H. G.
VINCENT, H. B. *See* GROSSMAN, H. H.; SAWYER, R. A.
VINCENT, H. B., and SAWYER, R. A. On precision in spectrochemical analysis, 632
VINCENT, R. S. The viscosity tonometer—a new method of measuring tension in liquids, 596
VINCENT, R. S., and SIMMONDS, G. H. Examination of the Berthelot method of measuring tension in liquids, 2706
VINOGRAD, J. R. *See* DEAN, R. B.
VISHER, S. S. Some recent temperature maps of the United States, 1271; Some recent precipitation maps of the United States, 2268; Precipitation effectiveness in the United States, 2956; Some influences upon American climate of the Ocean and Gulf: an analysis of climatic charts in "Climate and Man," 1941, 2960
VISSAT, P. L. The effect of high electrostatic fields on the conductivity of tungsten, 2822
VOET, A. The mechanism of formation of orange II alumina colour lakes, 2410
VOGEL, A. I., and COWAN, D. M. Physical properties and chemical constitution. VII. Alkyl sulphides, disulphides, sulphites, sulphates and orthophosphates, 814
VOGEL, B. Continuous emission spectra of the rare gases, 104
VOGEL, J. G. *See* KRUYT, H. R.
VOGT, K. *See* GROSSKOPF, J.
VOLD, M. J. The phase behaviour of lithium palmitate with water and with lithium chloride and water, 1675
VOLKMANN, E. W. *See* FAIR, W. F., JR.
VOLMAN, D. H. The vapour-phase photo-decomposition of methyl formate, 301; *see also* LEIGHTON, P. A.
VOLTERRA, E. Results of experiments on metallic beams bent beyond the elastic limit, 1730
VOROBJEV. The electrical breakdown of insulating crystals, 878
VOSBURGH, M. C. *See* RUSSELL, C. D.
VOSBURGH, W. C., and McCLURE, R. S. Complex ions. IV. Monammine-silver ion, 2311
VOTH, G. The intensity relations of the *K*-series lines of the heavy elements Re^{75} to Pb^{82}, 190
VRIES, T. DE. *See* MONTGOMERY, J. B.; WALTERS, G. C.
VROOM, H. H. The statistical control of quality. Application of statistical inspection in the telephone industry, 2665
VYSSOTSKY, A. N. Dwarf M stars found spectrophotometrically. First list, 2136

WACHTEL, J. L., and CASSIDY, H. G. Chromatography as a means of separating amino acids, 2431
WÄFFLER, H. Intensity variations of the hard component of penetrating radiation on the Jungfraujoch (alt. 3 500 m.), 321; *see also* HUBER, O.
WAGER, A. T. Intensity anomalies and perturbations in the CN bands, 2768
WAGNER, C., and STEIN, V. Possibility of reducing the electrical contact resistance of aluminium and Al alloys, 2821
WAGONER, J. A. *See* BARHAM, H. N.
WAIDELICH, D. L. Steady-state currents of electrical networks, 787; The steady-state response of circuits, 1141
WAIT, G. R. Electrical resistance of a vertical column of air over Watheroo (Western Australia) and over Huancayo (Peru), 508; Effect of smoke on the atmospheric-electric elements at the Watheroo Magnetic Observatory, 2095
WALD, A. On a statistical generalization of metric spaces, 2292
WALDMEIER, M. Structure of the solar atmosphere, 24; Flow of matter in solar prominences. I. A new law of motion, 341; Simultaneous disturbances on the sun, in the earth's magnetism and in the ionosphere, 998; Coronal intensity and geomagnetism, 1320; Photography of stars in the immediate neighbourhood of the Sun, 1321; Photometry of the inner corona, 1853; Monochromatic photometry of the solar corona, 1854; The aurorae of 25 Jan. 1938 and 18 Sept. 1941 and their solar origin, 2098; Spectrum of Nova Puppis, 2681
WALDMEIER, M., and BECK, B. Flow of matter in solar prominences. II. Ascending motions, 1319
WALDSCHMIDT, W. A. *See* TUYL, F. M. VAN
WALKDEN, S. L. Shape of subjective space, 380
WALKER, A. C. Drying of textiles, 2620
WALKER, C. H. Crystallography for routine analysis, 2010
WALKER, E. V. *See* RADLEY, W. G.
WALKER, G. D. A contribution to the study of the ionosphere, 2949
WALKER, R. D. *See* SHEPPARD, S. E.
WALKER, W. J. Temperature, pressure and specific-volume changes of a gas under dissociation and re-association conditions, 2564
WALL, F. T. *See* LEAF, B.
WALL, T. F. The dipole theory and the characteristics of organic insulators, 2815
WALLACE, E. L. *See* KANAGY, J. R.
WALLACE, W. E. *See* NATHAN, C. C.
WALLS, G. L. Stereo-movies without camera accessories, 665; The evolution of colour vision, 2180
WALSH, C. Temperature measurement and control by electronics, 1103
WALSH, J. E., JR. Refinement of Brooks' "Simplification of the Acceleration Potential," 2092
WALTERS, G. C., and VRIES, T. DE. The cerium amalgam electrode and the thermodynamics of aqueous cerium (III) sulphate solutions, 1536
WALTERS, H. V. Vision: trichromatic theory: experimental studies, 1077
WALTHER, H. Dielectric measurements on bitumen and related substances, 178; 1963
WALTON, H. F. Equilibria in a carbonaceous cation exchanger, 2603
WALTON, J. H. *See* BENTE, P. F.; LAWRENCE, R. W.; PETERSON, R. W.
WANG, T. H. The visual spectrophotometry of glasses, with special reference to low-absorptive glasses, 1920
WANG, T. H., and TURNER, W. E. S. Some spectrophotometric investigations on iron-oxide-containing soda-lime-silica glasses. I. The influence of concentration and ferric-ferrous dissociation, 1921; II. The effect of arsenic and antinomy oxides, 2755
WANG, T. K. Buckling of semi-monocoque structures under compression, 55
WANNIER, G. H. Some remarks on the statistics of binary systems, 2297
WANNOW, H. A. *See* SCHWARZ, H.
WARD, A. G. A new method of determining half-value periods from observations with a single Geiger counter, 730
WARING, C. E., and ROBISON, G. Experimental details for a precision high-temperature control using the Hull circuit, 2354
WARING, C. E., STEINGISER, S., and HYMAN, H. H. Magnetic-optic rotation. IV. Acetic and chloro-acetic acids in polar and non-polar solvents. V. Selenium oxychloride in aqueous solutions, 2377
WARING, W. The triple point of water, 1665
WARNER, B. R. Mechanism of the steam-carbon reaction, 2887
WARNER, J. C. Thermodynamic considerations in the corrosion of metals, 2192
WARNOCK, F. V., and BRENNAN, J. B. Some tensile-shock properties of carbon steels, 2402
WARREN, B. E. The basic principles involved in the glassy state, 741
WASER, J., and SCHOMAKER, V. An electron diffraction investigation of biphenylene, 2912
WASHER, F. E. Characteristics of wide-range air-plane-camera lenses, 98

ASSERFALL, K. F. Characteristics of magnetic storminess at Gjöahavn, 1904, 473; Vector diagrams of annual variation of magnetic activity in declination and horizontal intensity, Oslo, 1843–1886, 2073; Magnetic activity at Dombàs based on absolute storminess for the horizontal component, 2451

ASSERMANN, A. Solvent effects in association equilibria, 269; Homogeneous catalysis of diene syntheses. A new type of third-order reaction, 285; Homogeneous catalysis and solvent effects in a diene synthesis, 286

ATAGHIN, G. Thermal equilibrium between elementary particles, 1674

ATERS, E. *See* WHITE, G. S. J.

ATERS, W. A. A chemical interpretation of the mechanism of oxidation by dehydrogenase enzymes, 1748

ATSON, E. M., and FORSYTHE, W. E.

ATSON, G. M. *See* FELSING, W. A.; MATSEN, F. A.

ATSON, J. H. L. *See* HAMLY, D. H.

ATSON, K. M. Thermodynamics of the liquid state, 1957; *see also* HOUGEN, O. A.; UYEHARA, O. A.

ATSON, N. A., and GALES, R. S. Bone-conduction threshold measurements: effects of occlusion, enclosures, and masking devices, 2166

ATSON, W. W., and WOERNLEY, D. Thermal diffusion with ammonia, 1900

ATT, G. W. *See* TEMPLETON, D. H.; WILLIAMSON, P. M.

ATTENBERG, A., and WEBB, H. W. A continuum in the 1 849 Å region in the afterglow spectrum of mercury, 2763

AUGH, D. F. A method for investigating the thickness, chemical properties and surface structure of thin biological objects, 247

AVRE, R. On the proper values of Hermittian operators, 783

AWZONEK, S., and LAITINEN, H. A. The reduction of unsaturated hydrocarbons at the dropping-mercury electrode. II. Aromatic polynuclear hydrocarbons, 1222

EARMOUTH, W. G. Plastics and the optical industry, 2558

EAVER, H. F. Calcium II emission in υ Sagittarii, 2508

EAVER, P. A theory of the distribution of radioactivity in marine sedimentary rocks, 475; The relative place of empirical and analytic methods of geophysical interpretation, 1814; The geophysicist as a forecaster, 2936; *see also* McLEMORE, E. W.

EBB, G. B. *See* BENEDICT, M.

EBB, H. W. *See* WATTENBERG, A.

EBER, C. *See* CHODAT, F.

EBER, C. G., SHAW, M. B., and O'LEARY, M. J. Further experimental study of beater practice in the manufacture of offset papers, 2004

EBER, K. On the effect of additional foreign substances on the luminescence of lucigenin, I, 1413

EBER, W. The electrical behaviour of electronegative gases, 185

EBSTER, D. L. Velocity-modulation currents, 881

EHNER, G. Probe investigations in the stabilized mercury arc, 696

EIGLE, J. Effect of ultrasonic waves on the diffraction of X-rays by crystals, 90; *see also* EXTERMANN, R.

EIGLE, J., and BLEULER, K. Theory of the influence of ultrasonic waves on the diffraction of X-rays by crystals, 91

EIL, G. L. Beta-ray spectra of arsenic, rubidium and krypton, 417

EIL-MALHERBE, H. An experimental study of chromatography, 2622

EIL-MALHERBE, H., and WEISS, J. Quenching of fluorescence by nitric oxide, 1651

EILER, J. F. Pipette-type capillary viscometer, 69

EILL, A. R. Structure of the eta phase of the iron-silicon system, 2930; *see also* LIPSON, H.

EIMER, K. E., POOL, M. L., and KURBATOV, J. D. Radioactive isotopes of lanthanum, 1713

EINAUG, C. F., and KATZ, D. L. Surface tensions of methane-propane mixtures, 1362

EINBERG, A. M. Green's functions in biological potential problems, 172

WEINRICH, W. *See* OTTENWELLER, J. H.

WEISER, H. B., and MILLIGAN, W. O. Mechanism of the mutual coagulation process. III, 2909

WEISER, H. B., MILLIGAN, W. O., and SIMPSON, W. C. The elimination of sorption-desorption hysteresis in hydrous oxide gels. II. Tantalum pentoxide, stannic oxide and titanium dioxide, 1541

WEISER, H. B., and ROY, M. F. The mechanism of the formation of Kohlschütter's silver sol. II, 2618

WEISS, J. On the theory of chromatography, 2621; Fluorescence of organic molecules, 2776; *see also* WEIL-MALHERBE, H.

WEISSBERGER, A. The inversion of menthone with trichloroacetic acid in aprotic solvents, 1432; The influence of addenda on the inversion of *l*-menthone with acids in benzene (the effect of solvents in chemical reactions. III), 1759; The inversion of *l*-menthone and the reaction of diazoacetic ester with the chloroacetic acids, 1760

WEISSBERGER, A., THOMAS, D. S., Jr., and Lu VALLE, J. E. Oxidation processes. XV. The effect of reducing agents on the autoxidation of some photographic developing agents, 2896

WEISSKOPF, P. F. On the theory of the electric resistance of metals, 1467

WEISSLER, G. L. Positive and negative point-to-plane corona in pure and impure hydrogen, nitrogen and argon, 1473

WEISSMAN, S. I., and LIPKIN, D. The electromagnetic mechanism of the beta phosphorescence of fluorescein in acid solution, 131

WEISZ, P. Note on the nature of the gas mixture in self-quenching Geiger–Müller tubes, 728

WEISZ, R. S. *See* LAUBENGAYER, A. W.

WEITH, A. J., Jr. *See* HOBBS, M. E.

WELLES, S. B. Electric quadrupole moments of light and heavy nuclei, 411

WELLS, H. W. Effects of solar activity on the ionosphere and radio communications, 2091

WELTIN, H. On the branching ratio of Na^{22}, 2852

WELTMAN, C. *See* RICCI, J. E.

WELTMANN, R. N. Breakdown of thixotropic structure as function of time, 2617; Thixotropic behaviour of oils, 2906; *see also* GREEN, H.

WENGEL, E., and SCHRODT, N. On the effect of the temperature on the voltage of gas electrode chains in the measurement of *p*H, 1217

WENTZEL, G. Saturation character of nuclear forces and meson theory, 1987

WENZKE, U. *See* HÜCKEL, W.

WESKE, J. R. Measurement of high air velocities by the hot-wire method, 2727; A hot-wire circuit with very small time lag, 2728

WEST, P. W. Shattering and cracking of ice, 1445

WEST, S. S. The mutual impedance of collinear grounded wires, 2940

WEST, T. F. *See* GILLAM, A. E.

WESTHEIMER, F. H. *See* GRIGSBY, W. E.; PRICE, D.

WESTWATER, F. L. Wind structure over the sea, 2953

WEXLER, H. *See* BROOKS, C. F.

WEYGANDT, C. N., and CHARP, S. An analytic approach to the hysteresis loop, 1137

WEYL, H., and WEYL, J. On the theory of analytic curves, 524

WEYL, J. *See* WEYL, H.

WEYL, W. A. Fluorescence of glass, 117; *see also* LINWOOD, S. H.

WEYL, W. A., and PINCUS, A. G. Note on the annealing of glass, 1190

WHEELER, L. J. Rigid stands for laboratory apparatus, 798; Perspective drawing made easy by photography, 2104

WHEELER, L. L. *See* BROWN, S. L.

WHETSTONE, R. R. *See* LEVINE, P.; LINSTEAD, R. P.

WHISTLER, R. L., and SCHIELTZ, N. C. Orientation in stretched films of amylose triacetate, 2863

WHITBY, G. S., EVANS, A. B. A., and PASTERNACK, D. S. The influence of chemical structure on the imbibition of liquids by rubber. I, 243

WHITE, A. H., and GERMER, L. H. The rate of oxidation of copper at room temperature, 2033

WHITE, C. F. *See* LI CHOH HAO

WHITE, G. S. J., VICKERSTAFF, T., and WATERS, E. The physical significance of the dyer's system of colour matching, 657
WHITE, M. P. A method of calculating the dynamic force on a building during an earthquake, 2070
WHITE, R. E. *See* OTHMER, D. F.
WHITE, R. R., and BROWN, G. G. Phase equilibria at high temperatures, 762
WHITE, T., and HAWARD, R. N. The preparation and polymerization of methyl vinyl ketone, 953
WHITE, W. A. Suggestions for making topographic sketches from contour maps, 2511
WHITE, W. B. Mean-tone temperament. The classical system of instrument tuning, 2739
WHITESEL, H. A. Cooling, dehumidifying, 1106
WHITFORD, A. E. *See* STEBBINS, J.
WHITROW, G. J. Axiomatic treatment of kinematical relativity: a reply to G. C. McVittie, 1865
WHITWELL, J. C. *See* PAGE, E. C., JR.
WICHMANN, H. Polarity and strength of lightning-stroke field fluctuations, 511; The setting-in and duration of lightning-field fluctuations, 512
WICKER, C. R., and GEDDES, J. A. A new recording viscometer for paint-consistency measurements, 2302
WIDESS, M. B. Multiple branches in seismic reflection/time surfaces, 2634
WIEGAND, J. H. Mixed-solvent extraction, 2285
WIELAND, K. *See* HALBAN, H. VON
WIGGINS, A. M. Mechanical impedance bridge, 2745
WIGLEY, W. C. S. Calculated and measured wave resistance of a series of forms defined algebraically, the prismatic coefficient and angle of entrance being varied independently, 812
WILDT, R. On the chemistry of the atmosphere of Venus, 543; The geochemistry of the atmosphere and the constitution of the terrestrial planets, 1820
WILEY, F. E. Transition temperature and cubical expansion of plastic materials, 156
WILHELM, R. H., JOHNSON, W. C., and ACTON, F. S. Conduction, convection and heat release in catalytic convertors, 2183
WILKENING, M. H., and KANNE, W. R. Localization of the discharge in G–M counters, 893
WILKERSON, A. S. Optical properties of 2-sulfanilamidopyrimidine (sulfadiazine), 773
WILLENBERG, H. *See* NORTHDURFT, W.
WILLEY, E. J. B. A photo-electric polarimeter, 1945
WILLIAMS, D., and STALLCUP, W. D. Spectroscopic evidence of intermolecular transfer of protons, 1144
WILLIAMS, E. G. *See* ANDREWS, H. L.
WILLIAMS, E. G., and KNOX-SHAW, H. Magnitudes and colours of O- and early B-type stars south of − 35° declination, 27
WILLIAMS, F. E. *See* NICOLL, F. H.
WILLIAMS, G. *See* WOOD, R. G.
WILLIAMS, G. C., and WILLIAMS, R. J. Humidity measurements in presence of water-soluble salts, 2317
WILLIAMS, G. E., and GILBERT, E. C. The vapour pressure of phenylhydrazine as a function of the temperature, 1448
WILLIAMS, H. E. The cause of the variation of the colour of crystals of commercial sodium and potassium ferrocyanide [cyanoferrate (II)], 2061
WILLIAMS, J. H. *See* BAILEY, C. L.; ZLOTOWSKI, I.
WILLIAMS, J. W. *See* BRIDGMAN, W. B.
WILLIAMS, R. C., and HILTNER, W. A. Some uses of the direct-intensity microphotometer, 2754
WILLIAMS, R. J. *See* WILLIAMS, G. C.
WILLIAMS, R. R., JR. *See* OGG, R. A., JR.
WILLIAMS, V. Z. *See* BARNES, R. B.
WILLIAMS, W. D. Magnetostriction phenomena, 207
WILLIAMS, W. E. Attempts at obtaining excitation of an atomic beam of monatomic hydrogen, 1722
WILLIAMSON, P. M., ANDERSON, R. C., and WATT, G. W. The kinetics of the ammonolysis of 9-phenyl-9-chlorofluorene by liquid ammonia, 1531
WILLIAMSON, R. E. The negative hydrogen ion and its absorption coefficient, 627; The wave function for the negative hydrogen ion, 890; The continuous spectrum of model stellar atmospheres, 1325
WILLIAMSON, R. R. A theory of electrical polarity in cells. II, 290
WILLIAMSON, R. S. The Saqqara graph: its geometrical and architectural significance, 15; The Saqqara graph, 530
WILSON, A. J. C. The thermal expansion of aluminium: further experiments, 155; X-ray wavelengths: notation, 1690; The reflection of X-rays from the "anti-phase nuclei" of $AuCu_3$, 2363
WILSON, E. B., and BURKE, M. H. The epidemic curve. I, 534; II, 1305
WILSON, E. B., and WORCESTER, J. Contingency tables, 336
WILSON, J. E., and NOYES, W. A., JR. Photochemical studies. XXXVI. Quantum yields during the photochemical decomposition of *n*-butyl methyl ketone, 2904
WILSON, J. W. *See* TARBELL, D. S.
WILSON, J. W., JR. *See* DILLER, I. M.
WILSON, R. A. *See* SABINE, H. J.
WILSON, R. E. Mean absolute magnitudes and spacemotions of the irregular variable stars, 574
WILSON, T. P. Infra-red and Raman spectra of polyatomic molecules. XVIII. Trideuteronitromethane, 2772; XX. Cyclobutane, 2773
WILSON, V. C., and HUGHES, D. J. Cloud-chamber and counter studies of cosmic rays underground, 1973
WILSON, W. Dimensions, 42; 348; Thermodynamic notes, 390
WILSON, W. K. *See* LAUNER, H. F.
WINDING, C. C. *See* MONTONNA, R. E.
WINDRED, G. Stroboscopic equipment, 1873
WINK, W. A. *See* AKKER, J. A. VAN DEN
WINKLER, C. A. *See* DARWENT, B. DE B; HAY, A. W.; RABINOVITCH, B. S.
WINSPEAR, G. G. *See* KEMP, A. R.
WINSTEIN, S. *See* ROBERTS, J. D.
WINTSCH, H. VON. The design of cold-stretched thick-walled cylinders and tubes for very high pressures, 2400
WISMAN, F. O. Synthetic symmetry in mutual-induction balances: a practical problem with meteorite detectors, 2672
WITTEK, H. Studies on the Raman effect. Chloro- and bromo-picrin, trichloro-acetamide, 1421
WITTEKIND, J. R. Industrial vision, 1948
WITZMANN, H. Theoretical foundations of filtration with special reference to the filtration of aerosols, 1500
WOELDIKE, A. *See* SCHÜLER, H.
WOERNLEY, D. *See* WATSON, W. W.
WOHLENBERG, W. *See* YOUNG, F. L.
WOLF, A. The limiting sensitivity of seismic detectors, 369; The impedance of a grounded wire, 1818; mechanical device for computing seismic paths, 2068
WOLF, H. W. An electric recording marking counter for the consecutive counting of small objects, 593
WOLFE, H., and POWELL, R. W. Device for measuring tip force and current in spot welding, 1340
WOLFSOHN, G. *See* SAMBURSKY, S.
WOLLNER, H. J. *See* MICHELSON, I.
WOOD, L. A., BEKKEDAHL, N., and ROTH, F. L. Measurement of densities of synthetic rubbers, 594
WOOD, R. G., and WILLIAMS, G. Folding of the selenanthren molecule, 208
WOOD, W. A., LIPSON, H., and STOKES, A. R. X-ray evidence on the nature of the structural changes in cold-worked metals, 2008
WOODS, L. H. On the silicon oxide bands, 2323; Note on spin doubling in the doublet sigma states of CO^+, 2324
WOODWARD, I. *See* UBBELOHDE, A. R.
WOODWARD, L. A., and TYRRELL, H. J. V. Raman effect investigations of aqueous solutions of potassium hydrogen fluoride and hydrofluoric acid, 856
WOOLGAR, C. W., and ALLMAND, A. J. The action of light on acetaldehyde vapour, 2426
WOOLTORTON, F. L. D. *See* SEN, A. T.
WOOSTER, N. Orientation of diamonds by X-rays, 965
WOOTEN, L. A., and BROWN, C. Surface area of oxide-coated cathodes by adsorption of gas at low pressures, 1336
WORCESTER, J. *See* WILSON, E. B.

WORKMAN, E. J., HOLZER, R. E., and PELSOR, G. T. The electrical structure of thunderstorms, 2962
WORTHINGTON, V. *See* CARSON, F. T.
WRENSHALL, G. A. Scattering of protons by magnesium nuclei, 1129
WRENSHALL, G. A., and NICHOLS, H. J. Secondary radiation from X-ray filters. I. Single-metal filters, 701
WRIGHT, G. G., and SWINGLE, S. M. The construction of Tiselius electrophoresis cells, 2568
WRIGHT, R. Automatic adjustment of solute concentration in the "moving-boundary" method for the determination of transport numbers, 935
WRIGHT, W. D. The functions and performance of the eye, 662; Spectral sensitivity of the retinal receptors, 2179
WRIGHT, W. D., CRAIK, K. J. W., MACPHERSON, S. J., and STILES, W. S. The effectiveness of lighting: its numerical assessment, 1914
WU CHIEN-SHIUNG. *See* FRIEDLANDER, G.
WÜRSCHMIDT, J. Impact of variable masses and the law of reflection for a particle, 1581
WUNDT, W. The components of the earth's orbit and the climate in the ice age, 975
WURM, K. The spectrum of Ro star HD 182040, 570
WYCKOFF, H. O., and HENDERSON, J. E. The spatial asymmetry of Cerenkov radiation as a function of electron energy, 2832
WYLLIE, M. R. J. *See* HUME-ROTHERY, W.

YAGER, W. A., and BAKER, W. O. The relation of dielectric properties to structure of crystalline polymers. I. Polyesters. II. Linear polyamides, 682
YAGODA, H. Analytical patterns in the study of mineral and biological materials, 1953
YATES, J. G. *See* DITCHBURN, R. W.
YEAGLEY, H. L. *See* COLEMAN, H. S.
YECK, R. P., and ZISCHKAU, O. C. Simplified cell unit for internal electrolysis, 1801
YEE, J. Y. An improved vapour thermoregulator, 2922
YOFFE, A. *See* HEYMANN, E.
YOFFE, A., and HEYMANN, E. Note on Antonoff's rule, 2527
YOUNG, D. W., and McARDLE, E. H. Viscosity determination of polymer solutions, 70
YOUNG, E. E. *See* CAMPBELL, K. N.
YOUNG, F. L., and WOHLENBERG, W. J. Condensation of saturated Freon-12 vapour on a bank of horizontal tubes, 1087
YOUNG, H. A. *See* HENDERSON, J. L.; YOUNG, M. B.
YOUNG, L. B. *See* JORDAN, E. B.
YOUNG, M. B., and YOUNG, H. A. Absorption of oxygen by glutathione in alkaline solutions. I. Kinetics of the reaction at *p*H 9 to 11, 1202
YOUNG, R. W. *See* SCHUCK, O. H.
YOUNG, W. G. *See* ROBERTS, J. D.
YOUSEF, Y. L. *See* EL-SHERBINI, M. A.
YÜ, S. H. Formation of a double crystal aggregate and the structure of the intermediate temperature modification of $Ni(NO_3)_2 . 6NH_3$, 457

ZAHN, H. *See* ELÖD, E.; NOWOTNY, H.
ZAMENHOF, S. Methods and instruments for the selective irradiation of chromatin, 1613
ZECH, T. On the discontinuity method for harmonic analysis, 985
ZECHMEISTER, L. *See* POLGÁR, A.
ZECHMEISTER, L., and POLGÁR, A. *cis-trans* isomerization and spectral characteristics of carotenoids and some related compounds, 2914
ZECHMEISTER, L., and SCHROEDER, W. A. *Cis-trans* isomerization and spectral characteristics of gazaniaxanthin, 2917
ZEISE, H. The gas equilibrium $2SO \rightleftarrows \frac{1}{2}S_2^x + SO_2$, 1406
ZICKENDRAHT, H. New hydrodynamic principle for measurement of sound, 93
ZIEGLER, W. T. *See* ANDREWS, D. H.
ZIEGLER, W. T., BRUCKSCH, W. F., JR., and HICKMAN, J. W. Studies in supraconductivity. III. Sn, Cb, Ta and Pb wires, 692
ZIEROLD, H. *See* BIRUS, K.
ZIMENS, K. E. Determination of surface and measurement of diffusion by radioactive rare gases. (Practice and quantitative applications of the emanation method.) I. The practical procedure of the measurements, 415; II. The evaluation of the measurements, 1991
ZIMMER, K. G. Ionization measurements on fast neutrons, 420
ZISCHKAU, O. C. *See* YECK, R. P.
ZLOTOWSKI, I., and WILLIAMS, J. H. The energy of gamma-rays accompanying the decay of Be^7, 226
ZMESKAL, O., and COHEN, M. Simultaneous measurement of magnetic and dilatometric changes, 203
ZOBRIST, W. Thunderstorm-warning service and observations at the North-Eastern Swiss Electricity Supply Company, Baden, 2090
ZSCHIRNT, H. H. An ultrasonic-wave transmitter driven by an arc generator, 1605
ZUPNIK, D. *See* GERE, B. H.
ZWEIFEL, O. The determination of the variation of state in turbo-machinery by means of the increase in entropy, 680
ZWICKY, F. On the Perseus cluster of nebulae, 36; On the physical characteristics of the Perseus cluster of nebulae, 559
ZWORYKIN, V. K. Electron microscopy in chemistry, 2230
ZYGMUND, A. Two notes on inequalities, 325

SUBJECT INDEX

MATHEMATICS

Aggregates
Theory 519.5
intersecting continua 1311, continuum and its boundary 1312, compact boundaries 1313, symmetric differences 1566, metric spaces 2292
Analysis
Combinatory 519.1
block design 531, quantification 1302
Statistics 519.2
tractrix and cycloid distribution 533, physical-chemical data 992, counter interval selector 993, educational statistics 1841, *t* test 1842, statistical quality control 2288, trend analyser 2475, quality control 2665
Area
Infinitesimal geometry 513.73
geom. mean dist. of areas 2102
Bessel functions
Series 517.512.4
reversion of series for zeros 790, J_μ, λ process 2468, abs. summability 2469
Theory 517.564.3
inversion formulae 332, formulae 791, roots of $J_n'(x)N_n'(kx) - J_n'(kx)N_n'(x) = 0$ 2470, inf. integrals 2471, 2658, expansion 2655, tables 2656, 2657
Calculation
Methods 518 *see also* Graphs; Nomography
summation machine 8, multi-harmonograph 833, mechanical synthesizer 991, aerial field pattern 1564, integrator for gravimetric prospecting 1815, integration by printing machine 1836, Poisson's equation 2473, solution by punched cards 2662
Calculus *see also* Operators
Integral 517.3
Hermittians 783, Cesàro totalization 984

Complexes
Geometry 513.712/.715
web theory 323
Conformal representation 517.54
mapping theorems 1558
Congruences
Arithmetic 511.22
congruence theorems 517
Connexes 513.72
number of terms 3, appl. to theory of form 786
Constructions
Geometry 513.49
dividers and std. gauge 983, curves of constant width 2650
Contingency
Statistics 519.264
tables 336
Correlation 519.272
significance tests 16, correlation surfaces 994, testing methods 1304, random distances in rectangle 2110, correlation function 2666
Curvature
Infinitesimal geometry 513.73
limit theorem 6
Curves
Algebraic
Plane 513.61
unravelment of ternary quartic 523, parabolic points 784
Skew 523.63
postulation of multiple curve 5, meromorphic curves 524
Determinants 512.83
monomial expansion 1831
Dirichlet's principle
Mathematics 517.544
pseudo-Euclidian invariant 788, 789
Equations
Differential 517.9 *see also* Potential; Oscillations
third-order 12, Lamé sol. by Legendre functions 13, hypergeometric polynomial 333, meson waves 334, conduction in a wedge 864, factorization method 987, analytical solution 988, ultracentrifuge equation 989, Riesz's integrals 1297, periodic solutions 1298, 2661, $y^{iv} = Ay'''^2 + By''' + C$ 1559, geometric interpretation 1560, superposition theorem 1561, integration by printing machine 1836, recurrent formulae 1837, hypergeometric 1838, formulae 2105, loaded membrane 2106, analytic coefficients 2107, forced oscillations 2472, Poisson's 2473, Sonine polynomials 2652
First and second degree 512.2
iterative solution 2463
Integral 517.948
Hermittian operator 783, numerical sol. 1839
Theory 512.3/.4
multiharmonograph 833, mechanical synthesizer 991, imaginary roots 1830, separation of roots 2647, hypernom 2648
Fields
Theory 519.4
structure theorems 536, last-residue-class 537, ideals assoc. with algebraic varieties 793, Cayley–Dickson algebra 981, artificial 2113, correlation function 2666
Finite differences 517.949
neuron networks 1840
Forms
Algebraic 512.88/.89
number of terms 3, product of 3 linear forms 782, appl. to integral equations 783, k-connexes 786
Arithmetical 511.4
lattice points 1827, Waring's problem 2462
Fourier series 517.512.2
summation machine 8, crystal-structure determination 451, jump of a function 527, orbits in magnetic-dipole field 528, discontinuity method 985, numerical analysis 2653
Fractions
Continued 511.7
Vinogradow numbers 1828
Rational 512.5
factorials and interpolation 1288
Functions
Theory 517.5/.8
inequalities 325, quadratic convolution equation 326, coeff. of schlicht functions 327, monotoni Cantor-type 328, inverse functions 986, mechanica synthesizer, 991, inf. order 1295, lower order and exp of convergence of zeros 1296, Sonine polynomial 2652
Gamma functions 517.61
formulae 2105
Geodesics
infinitesimal geometry 513.735
isotropic manifolds 1291, appl. in relativity 2141
Geometry
Analytical 516
moving axes 982, mixed-solvent extraction 2285
Kinematic 513.738
inverse problem of dynamics 525
Non-Euclidian 513.81
dividers and std. gauge 983
Graphs 518.4
Saqqara graph 15, 530, logarithmic 1563, chem equilibria 2028, std. curves 2108, correlation of rat data 2287, hypernom 2648
Groups
Theory 519.4
automorphisms 337, 1309, 1848, permutation group 535, naturalities 1306, subgroups of small index 1307 ordered groups 1308, 2477, photo-elastic coeff. c crystals 1803, normal co-ordinates, 1845, symmetri point groups 1846, symmetric group of deg. 8 1847 cont. a prime nbr. of subgroups 2111, rel. betw homology and homotopy groups 2112, appl. t isomerism 2291, containing 4 subgroups 2476
Harmonics
Spherical 517.564.4
appl. to Lamé equation 13
Homography 513.761
projective geometry of linear spaces 1292, invarianc theorem 1556
Indeterminate equations
Higher degree 511.5
algebraic irrationals 518, reduction formula 519 condition that a C-characteristic be geometric 2283
Integrals
Definite 517.6
Laguerre functions 329, Struve's functions 330, inf integrals 331, internal cylinder boundary 529
Riesz's integrals 1297, $\int_0^\infty \frac{\tan^{-1}\alpha^2 t^2}{1+t^2}dt$ 1835, Besse functions 2471, 2658, radiation integral 2660
Integration 517.3
Stieltje's integral 324, Tchebycheff's inequality 1833 Bernoulli numbers 2651
Laplace transformation
Definite integral 517.63
exponential calculation 11, elastic vibrations 792 network response 2659
Least squares
Mathematics 519.281.2
curve fitting 2646, appl. to eclipsing binaries 2678
Mathematics 51
approach to biology 1555, 2280, disjunction in in tuitional logic 1825, form of plants and animal 2281
Matrices 512.831
network problem 520, stress and strain in hyper space 587, phys. properties of crystals 2062
Means 519.241.5
distr. of harmonic means 335
Measure
Theory 519.53
ergodic theorem 17, measure of plane sets 794 statistical metrics 1310, topologically invariant metri properties 2293
Nomography 518.3
vapour pressure 157, enthalpy/temperature 268 surface-tension/viscosity nomograph 606, diffusion problems 616, applications 990, sp. ht. and viscosity 1299, absorption factor 1300, liquid flow 1356 solidification point of fatty acids 1562, radio noise 2286, wood conductivity 2346, tidal gravity 2474 P-V-T rel. 2663

Numbers
Prime 511.28
$\sigma_{-1}(n)$ and $\phi(n)$ 1826
Special 511.9
Bernoulli numbers 1, demlo-numbers 1285, 1829
Theory 511.2
partition formula 516, 1286
Operators
Differential 517.43
steady-state currents 787, transient analysis 2163
Oscillations
Differential equations 517.947.44
solutions with discontinuous derivatives 14
Polyhedrons 513.34
min. area 1832
Polynomials 512.3
moduli of zeros 2, curve fitting 2646, Sonine 2652
Potential
Differential equation 517.947.42
electrical integraph 2473, solution by punched cards 2662
Probability 519.2
definitions 532, partial sums of exp. series 1565, stochastic problems 2109, particle-size distribution 2390
Progressions
Mathematics 512.12
inf. sets of numbers 781, progression-free sets 1287
Projection
Geometric 515
photographic aid 2104
Quadrics 513.56/.58
inpolar of rational norm 522, quartic scroll 2464
Quaternions 512.94
appl. to mol. anisotropy 521, complex spectra 634, 2172, Cayley–Dickson algebra 981, moving axes 982, power-transmission problems 2284, polyadic products 2649
Residues
Arithmetic 511.2
2^{p-1} and $(p-1)!$ 2282
Sampling
Statistics 519.271.3
distr. of harmonic means 335, appl. in manufacture 1303, ratio of variance 2289
Series *see also* Bessel functions; Fourier series
Infinite 517.51/.52
Hausdorff's summability methods 9, reversed power series 10, asymptotic relations 324, convergence test 1834, convergence 2654
Slide rules 518.5
water alkalinity 1301, reciprocal slide rule 2664, titration calculator 2924
Space
Functional 513.88
theory of semi-groups 526
Infinitesimal geometry 513.737
imaginary sphere 2466
Non-Euclidian 513.81
Finsler space 1293
Statistics *see also* Analysis
Applications 519.283
epidemic curve 534, 1305, sunspot cycle characteristics 545, speed of fluctuation 1315, mental-ability tests 1843, corrosion and contact resistance studies 1844
Surfaces
Algebraic 513.62
canonical system 785, third-order diff. equation 1560
Infinitesimal geometry 513.734/.736
cross-ratio system of 3-web 2465
Tensors 512.9
meson matrices 1289, appl. to oscillating circuits 1290
Topology 513.83
lattice of open sets 1294, segments and arcs 2103, inf. linear spaces 2467
Transformations
Geometric 513.76/.77
isogonal trajectories 7, unitary affinors 1557
Triangles
Plane 513.11/.15
inequality for two triangles 4, lattice points 1827
Variations
Calculus 519.3
appl. to biology 2290
Varieties
Algebraic 513.66/.67
ideals assoc. with algebraic varieties 793

ASTRONOMY

Astrochemistry 521.04
chlorine in atmosphere 18, origin of elements 1314
Astronomy 52
stochastic problems 2109
Nautical 527
early history 2579
Spherical 522.7
star projector 338
Astrophysics 521.03
cooling planet 2114
Atmosphere
Terrestrial 525.7
night sky brightness 1278, night sky 2685
Binaries 523.842
white dwarfs, binary, 554, 2123, Σ1669A and Σ1669B 558, theory of relativity 1013, 1014, SX Aurigae, V Puppis, ζ Centauri, RY Scuti, i Bootis B 2127, HD 193576 2128, progress report 2502, HD 203858 2509, 61 Cyg orbit 2680
Catalogues
Star 523.89
systematic corrections 1860
Chromosphere 523.752
correlation with atm. potential 322, flow of matter 341, 1319, cause of aurora 2098, properties rel. to type 2497, progress report 2498
Clusters *see also* Galactic systems; Milky Way
Stellar 523.85
Perseus, characteristics 559, Messier 67 560, NGC 2126 and NGC 2194 1858, NGC 5053 and NGC 6838 2503, Perseus cluster 2504, absorption 2505
Comets 523.6
Oterma 23, progress report 2492
Corona
Solar 523.755
coronaviser 546, total light 547, rel. to magnetic storms 1320, photometry 1853, monochromatic photometry 1854, temperature 2117
Corrections
Astronomy 522.9
transmission irregularities 20
Cosmic rays
Astronomy 523.165
rel. to sunspots and terr. magnetism 795
Cosmogony 523.1
solar system 540, origin of planets 995, Cepheid theory 1317, non-solar planets 2482
Earth 525
rel. of magnetism to cosmic rays 795, liquefaction 1010, field variation 2295, stress differences 2296
Eclipses
Sun 523.78
eclipse meteorology 480, 1942 Sept. 10 1001, obs. Sept. 41 1316, Delhi field strength 2294
Expeditions
Astronomical equipment 522.15
solar eclipse 1941 1316
Galactic systems 523.85 *see also* Milky Way
cluster structure 34, clusters and long. 35
Gravity
Measurement 526.7
temperature control 345, Potsdam abs. value 346, new torsion balance 2510, tidal gravity 2474
Maps
Drawing 526.98
sketches from contour maps 2511
Mechanics
Celestial 521.1
dynamical friction 1849, 2478, speed of fluctuations 1315
Meteors 523.5
Pakenham 22, cataclysmic collisions 2483, June 28 (1941) 2484, Stonington, Colorado 2485, Siberian (1908) 2486, Rancho de la Presa 2487, compressive strength 2488, nitrogen compounds 2489, Elton, Ohio 2490, British data 2491, detectors 2671, 2672

Milky Way 523.85 *see also* Clusters
Perseus cluster 36, Ophiuchus and N. Sagittarius 563, Cepheid amplitudes 1008, radiation pressure 1323, Cepheus 2129, Cepheid variables 2130, galactic clusters 2131
Moon 523.3
seasonal fluctuation 541, 542, changes 996, crater distribution and origin 2670
Nebulae 523.85
Crab nebula 561, 562, continuum in nebulae 569, nuclear emission 1322, nebulosity near Kepler's Nova 1575, direction of rotation 1859
Novae 523.841.1
nova Cygni 32, Herculis, Serpentis, Pictoris 555, Herculis 1935, Lacertae 1936 1004, material ejected 1005, Nova Cygni 1942 1574, Nova Ophiuchi 1855, HD 15963 2124, Nova Puppis 2125, 2681, spectra 2126, M.W.C. 374 2683
Observations
Astronomical 522.6
photo-electric colorimetry 2667, 2668
Observatories 522.1
Mt. Wilson rep. 1850, Leander McCormick Obs. rep. 1851, R.A.S. progress rep. 2479, occultations, Sydney 2480, occultations, Hyderabad 2481
Occultations 523.99
grazing 37, Cape obs. 2138, Cape and Durban obs. 2139, Sydney obs. 2480, Nizamiah obs. 2481
Orbits
Earth 525.3
orbit variations and climate 975
Parallax
Corrections 522.91
non-solar planets 2482, a paradox 2669
Lunar 523.31
lunar equation 21
Stellar 523.813
Cape of Good Hope Obs. 26, effect of orbital motion 1002
Photosphere 523.741
presence of P 2116
Planets
Description 523.4
Venus atmosphere 543, Jupiter obs. 1774–84 997, chemistry of atmosphere 1820
Precession
Theory 521.92
calculation 19
Spectra
Comets 523.67
presence of CH_2 544, physical theory 1567, emission bands 1568, molecular bands 1569, CH_2 molecules 1570, Cunningham (1940c) 2493, progress rep. 2494
Meteors 523.57
spectrograph study 1318
Stars 523.87
Herculis, Serpentis, Pictoris 555, limb darkening in YZ Cass 556, Σ1669A and Σ1669B 558, Crab nebula 561, 562, 56 Pegasi 564, peculiar stars 565, 2133, 2506, γ Cygni 566, 67 Ophiuchi 567, 568, continuum in nebulae 569, HD 182040 570, α^2 Canum Venaticorum 571, ζ Tauri 572, M-type variables 573, irregular M-type 574, main-sequence stars 575, A dwarfs 576, HD 190073 577, Herculis 1935, Lacertae 1936 1004, novae 1005, colour temperatures 1009, spiral nebulae 1322, 70 Ophiuchi 1324, model atmospheres 1325, BD +14° 3887 1572, ν Sagittarii 1573, 2508, Nova Cygni 1942 1574, nebulosity near Kepler's nova 1575, *H* and *K* lines 1576, HD 192954 1577, Wolf–Rayet stars 1578, novae 2126, τ Scorpii 2132, HR 8731 2134, Pleione 2135, dwarf M stars 2136, U-Geminorum type 2137, Perseus cluster 2504, 48 Librae 2507, HD 203858 2509, B_8-B_9 stars 2668, Nova Puppis 2681, 6-colour photometry 2682, M.W.C.374 2683, white dwarfs 2684
Sun 523.77
Fraunhofer lines 342, line identification 343, 344, infra-red extension 548, solar *D* lines 549, corona lines, 1936 eclipse 550, coronium lines 551, H^- absorption coeff. 627, CO_2 bands 1571, Hα line shift 2118, α-band of O_2 2119, 2676, Gd lines 2171, dysprosium lines 2499, thorium 2675
Stars 523.8
Greenwich zone 25, O- and early B-type 27, mag./dia. law 28, γ Cas. 29, internal constitution 30, radiation equilibrium 31, completeness of surveys 552, 27 Canis Maj 553, Messier 67 560, obscuration around N. Pole 1003, photography of stars near Sun 1321, Cincinnati 1244 2120, class B stars 2121, 27 Canis Majoris 2122, southern stars 2500, white dwarfs 2684
Variable 523.841
pulsations 33, limb darkening in YZ Cass 556, Algol 557, 1857, M-type variables 573, irregular M-type 574, dimensions and constitution 1006, RV Tauri 1007, S Doradus 1856, U-Geminorum type 2137, radial velocity 2501, α^2 CVen 2667, size, temperature 2677, appl. least squares 2678, effects of reflection 2679
Sun 523.7
structure of atmosphere 24, ion-cloud theory 339, rel. to magnetic and ionosphere disturbances 998, darkening 999, solar activity and radio 2091
Sunspots 523.746
sunspot numbers 340, 1000, 1852, Mt. Wilson data, April, 1942–March, 1943 465, 1258, 2074, 2631, sunspot cycle characteristics 545, rel. to cosmic rays 795, lat. correlation to atm. pressure 2093, progress rep. 2495, systematic fluctuations 2496, infl. on atm. pressure 2641, long-period variations 2674, rel. to radiation 2951
Surveying
Photographic 526.918
stereoscopic projection 38, camera lenses 98
Three-body problem 521.13
generalization of Sundman's equality 538, extension to gravitational gas 539
Tides 525.6
zero point 1579
Universe 523.1
structure 2115
Zodiacal light 523.59
Poona observations 2673

PHYSICS. PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

Absorption *see also* X-rays
Acoustics 534.83/.84
viscous forces and abs. coeff. 92, "Oelsner" construction 2543, thin walls 2544, factory noise 2748
Light 535.34
visual range under water 114, std. substance 849, $CoSO_4$ and CoS_2O_6 1404, mass coefficients 1691, water vapours and CO_2 1936, K vapour 2326, dyestuffs 2771
Acceleration 531.1
absolute 353, Coriolis theorem 1867
Acids 541.452
acidity scale 312, rel. acid strengths 946, H-bond influence 1789
Acoustics 534 *see also* Waves; Sound
hydrodynamic measurement 93, edge tones 829, propagation in liquids 1593, ultrasonic 1605, 1606, logarithmic recorder 2536, reactance theorem 2729, capillary tubes 2731, wide-angle radiation 2736
Action and reaction 530.15
third law and electrodynamics 1330
Activation
Reaction kinetics 541.124.7
olefinic systems 279, infl. of age and surface 1751, $ZnCl_2$, $ZnBr_2$ and ZnI_2 2249, TlCl 2251
Adsorption 541.183 *see also* Latent heat
cell reactions 304, nitrogen on bone black 308, vapour on cellulose 309, potentials 310, films on solids and on water 612, ascorbic acid 768, binary organic liq. systems 1028, free-energy changes 1108, gases on silver 1233, CO on metals 1234, gas reaction on single-crystal surf. 1235, oxide-coated cathodes 1336, flotation kinetics 1367, sorption-desorption hysteresis 1541, propane and propylene on silica gel 1545, dyes on $NaBrO_3$ 1546, hysteresis 1783, Co ions on TiO_2 1784, surface measurement 1871, hysteresis 2051, indicator dyestuffs 2052, nitrogenous carbons 2246, theory of chromatography 2430, separation of amino acids 2431, riboflavin by lactose 2432, water by glue 2433, NH_3 on clay 2434, N, O, A, H, CO_2 on glass 2517, effect of N on C 2612, ion interchange

Adsorption—*contd.*
with Zn clays 2619, drying of textiles 2620, chromatography, theory 2621, chromatography, exp. 2622, adsorption isotherm 2715, 2716, mutual coagulation process 2909, water by soap curd 2910
Aerodynamics 533.6 *see also* Flight
prevention of turbulence 618, pulsating flow 2523, vel. measurement by hot wire 2727, hot-wire anemometer 2728
Alpha rays 539.164
ammonia decomposition 225, effect on broad-bean root 418, counting 2213, photographic method 2386
Alternating currents
Theory 538.55
mech.-elect. analogies 1704
Anode rays 537.534
intensity asymmetry 1912, 1913, neutron scattering 2217
Arcs
Electric 537.52
Hg arc cathode 187, 2825, stabilization 396, stability, l.v. mercury 397, start of a.c. 695, probe investigations 696, physics of arc 1689
Area
Measurement 531.72
particle size 238, 239, 357, marking counter 593, oxide-coated cathodes 1336, sacks and bags 1589, adsorption method 1871, air-permeability method 2300, porous glass 2517, crystalline powder 2698
Association
Liquids 532.74
aliphatic amines 1368, inversion of methane with trichloroacetic acid 1432, dipole-moment calculations 1496
Atomic rays 539.181
generation 230, induced colour in crystals 451, induced colour in diamonds 774, photographic recording 897, appl. in spectroscopy 1719, appl. to MgI line structure 1720, H spectrum apparatus 1721, monatomic H 1722, $H–H_2$ repulsion 1996
Atomic weight 539.155 : 541.23
sodium chloride 219, packing fractions 220, Amer. Chem. Soc. Rep. 2911
Atoms *see also* Nucleus
Structure 539.15
concept of the atom 215, $3d^84p$ config. of Co 724, triatomic oxides 1636, neutral WI 1932, body-centred Fe 1988, face-centred Fe 1989, electron capture 2694, Ni and Cu 2847
Attraction
Universal 531.51
unitary theory 2514
Autoxidation 541.128.24
autoxidation in rubber 280, $TiCl_4$ autoxidation 929, ascorbic acid 2417, Cu and Ni with formic acid 2418, developing agents 2896
Balances 531.752
automatic recording 1339, damping device 1590
Barometers 533.4
correction formula 2725
Bases 541.454
steric strain 947, vinyl amines 1239
Bending
Deformation 539.384
vibrations 826, elasticity of supports 1731
Bending stresses
Statics 531.224
equilibrium of plates 51, built-in beams 52, thin plates 1331
Beta rays 539.165
radium A 1166
Boiling 536.423
b.p. of monocyclic hydrocarbons 1099, b.p. and viscosity 2722
Bonds 541.57
rel. to Raman spectra 128, 648, 1419, αα-diphenylethylene 314, propargyl halides 434, vel. of sound 831, C-C in ethene, propane and *n*-butane 950, hydration of organ. mol. 951, proton transfer 1144, $B(CH_3)_2F$ and BCH_3F_2 1146, covalent linkages 1240, COS molecule 1491, polarography of *o*- and *p*-nitrophenols 1535, infl. on acid strength 1789, model 1790, cleavage rule 1791, Raman effect 1941, ortho-substituted phenols and anisoles 1985, donor-acceptor bonding 2258, alkyl and aryl acetylenes 2259
Boyle's law 533.2
capillary apparatus 2315
Breakdown
Dielectrics 537.52
gases 184, theory of initial avalanche 694, gases at h.p. and l.p. 877, insulating crystals 878, theory 1968
Brittleness 539.56
rubber under stress 2024, steel brittleness 2224, rubber resilience 2882
Brownian movement 530.162
sensitivity of seismographs 369
Kinetic theory 533.723
size of micelles 1902
Buckling
Statics 531.224.4
numerical method 53, open-section bars 54, stiffened cylindrical shell 55, rectangular plates 1016, continuous columns 1017, perforated plates in columns 1189, perf. cover plates 1585
Calorimetry 536.6 *see also* Heat; Latent heat; Specific heat
flow calorimeters 1105, dilute solutions 1897
Capillarity 532.6
moisture in soil 78, solutions in soil 79, soil studies 80, 1032, moisture in sand 818, oxygen in blood 1597, motion of Hg index 2303, cell division 2306, Poncin's problem 2711, lab. experiments 2858
Catalysis 541.128
diene syntheses 285, 286, liquid methyl methacrylate 315, hydrolysis in proteins 431, magnetocatalytic effect 432, catalytic hydrogenation 770, urethan formation 931, $NaClO_3$ in weed destruction 932, magnetic substances 1136, charcoal 1206, peroxide decomposition 1207, solvolytic reactions 1208, vapour-phase reduction of nitrobenzene 1209, hydrogenation of cystine 1210, reduction of cholesterol 1211, ammonolysis of 9-phenyl-9-chlorofluorene 1531, ZnO pigments 1598, aliphatic amines 1756, dehydrocholic acid reduction 1757, $KClO_3$ decomposition 1758, *l*-menthone inversion 1759, 1760, recombination of H and OH 1761, effect of gel water 1762, alkylation of halobenzenes 1763, naphthalene oxidation 1764, regeneration 1898, reduction by formic acid 2038, Pd-PVA-V catalysts 2039, fumaric-acid formation 2040, heat transfer 2183, gas/solid interface reactions 2235, reaction rates 2242, hydrogenation rates 2243, oil oxidation 2244, ethylene and CO decomp. 2245, nitrogenous carbons 2246, alcohol dehydrogenation 2413, benzene hydrogenation 2414, kinetics of NH_3 synthesis 2415, *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid in H_2SO_4 2416, photogr. developments 2611, effect of N on C 2612, O and C exchange 2886, hydrogen cyanide hydrolysis 2895, acyl peroxides 2918
Cavitation 532.528
destructive action 1355, theory 1887
Cells *see also* Concentration cells
Electrolytic 541.136
Ag conc. 933, subj. to fields 1220, calomel 2900
Change of state 536.42
statistical mechanics 50, effect on Raman lines 1418, triple pt. of water 1665
Charge
Nuclear 539.154.2
measurement of h/e 412
Chemical structure 541.6
rel. to fluorescence 119, substituted ethylenes 435, rubber hydrochloride 966, linear polyamides 1180, additive prop. of hydrocarbons 1241, periodic structure of proteins 1792, β-aryl glutaconic acids 1793, $Mo(CN)_8^{-4}$ 2057, cyclohexane 2328, correlation of phys. properties of hydrocarbons 2436, B hydrides 2437, aromatic amines and aliphatic acids 2597, *o*-oxy-carboxylic acids 2623, biphenylene 2912
Colour relations 541.651
molar dispersion 1398, aromatic Schiff's bases 1407, resonance in dyes 1644
Electrical and magnetic relations 541.67
nickel compounds 111, amino acid polypeptides 179, dipole moment of C-H 212, α-nitrotetronic acid 213, urea and thiourea 214, crystalline polymers 682, dielectric const. and loss 1248, aldehydes, nitriles and chlorides 1466, benzyl alcohol 1797, synthetic rubbers 2260, diamagnetic susceptibility 2369

Chemical structure—*contd.*
Magneto-optical relations 541.653
β-levoglucosan 442, xylidinomethylene camphor 443, trihydroxystearic acids 1075, malonic ester 1247, inversion of methane with trichloroacetic acid 1432, K-tetra-oxalato-U IV 1795, starch-iodine complex 1938, benzaldehyde condensates 1944, β-D-altrose 2059, acetic and chloroacetic acids, Se oxychloride 2377, *d*-galactose 2626, 2-halogenopentanes 2784, acryl peroxides 2918, $\alpha\gamma$-dimethylallyl alcohol 2919, *D*-galacturonic acid 2920
Mechanical relations 541.68
rubber 245, rubber elasticity 260, synthetic polymers 261, viscosity 316, keratin fibres 956, viscosities of polyesters 1036, cellulose acetate 1177, keratin structure 1501, high polymers 1548, aq. urea solution 2025, linear polymers 2585
Thermal relations 541.66
phenol-cellulose acetate 955, isomeric phenylphenols and pyridine 1098, b.p. of monocylic hydrocarbons 1099, cyclopentane 1669, benzene and methyl derivatives 2191, halogen-benzenes 2351
Chemistry 54
Newton's philosophy 761, statistical analysis 992, electron microscopy 2230
Analytical 543/545
hydrocarbon analysis 837, mineral powders 844, Cu-Ni impurities 845, detection of H_2BO_3 1061, hydrocarbon mixtures 1550, conductimetric 1769, electrical measurement of moisture 2442, coprecipitation of Ba 2443, Harger test 2924
Inorganic 546
density and m.p. 1021
Organic 547
proteins 392, heat treatment 2561, *Gnetum scandens* 2929
Chromaticity 535.64
composite stimulus tensor 1079, specification of small differences 1435, intensity, hue and saturation 2553
Chromophors 541.651.22
absorption spectra of pyrethrins 643
Circuits
Oscillatory 538.565
characteristics 1484
Theory 538.551
steady-state response 1141
***Cis-trans* isomerism** 541.634
fumaric-acid formation 2040, dibromoethylenes 2625, carotenoids 2914, 1,3-butadiene 2915, carotenes 2916, gazaniaxanthin 2917
Cloud chamber 539.16.08
collision electrons and mesons 413, demonstration apparatus 414
Colloids 541.18 *see also* Disperse systems; Emulsions; Gels; Sols
glycogen 1227, chromatography of leaf pigments 1436, appl. of electron microscope 1538, size of micelles 1902, paraffin-chain quaternary NH_3 salts 2044, long-chain colloids 2045, aliphatic amines 2255
Coagulation 541.18.046
cell reactions 304, agar-agar 1780, dilution and mutual coagulation 1781, liberation of $-SH$ in proteins 2256
Dispersion 541.18.05
pigment preparation 766, surface-active agents 1599
Osmosis 541.18 : 532.71
osmotic coeff. 2158
Precipitation 541.18.041
AgCl surface in aq. NaCl 1540, hydrous In hydroxide 1778, nucleates 1779, ovalbumin 2050
Thermal properties 541.18 : 536
freezing points 767
Viscosity 541.18 : 532.13
viscosity/conc. 359, viscosity/conc. of cellulose 1346, heat-bodying of tung oil 1595, viscosity const. 1878, stretching factor 1881, 1882
X-ray examination 541.18 : 539.26
particle size by X-ray diffraction 1179
Colorimetry 535.62/.66
photo-electric tristimulus 145, representability on a surface 146, colour solid 147, dyer's system 657, oximeter 658, photo-electric tricolorimeter 1046, Oswald colour system 1076, trichromatic theory 1077, photo-electric tristimulus colorimetry 1078, strips with uniformly varying blackening 1080,

Colorimetry—*contd.*
metric for colour space 2333, composite colour stimulus 2334, haemoglobinometer 2554, colour correction 2778, colour solid 2785, tristimulus specification 2786, trichromatic specifications 2787, O.S.A. Subcommittee Rep. 2788
Colour 535.6
brightness of light sources 144, petroleum products 148, induced colour in crystals 451, pigments in dispersed system 659, darkening of materials 660, decoloration by cathode-rays 708, pigment preparation 766, induced colour in diamonds 774, Colour Council symposium 858, pigmented plastics 1081, small differences 1082, war std. 1433, true colour surface 1434, chromatography of leaf pigments 1436, rel. to particle size 1437, ZnO pigments 1598, colour selector for lighting 1659, colour variation in $Na_4Fe(CN)_6$ and $K_4Fe(Cn)_6$ 2061, petroleum products 2335, blood corpuscles 2789
Colour vision 535.73/.75
trichromatic theory 149, 2337, colour-blind spot 150, colour sense 664, physiology 1660, evolution 2180, physiological theory 2336, symposium 2338, test preparation 2339, tests 2340, colour-blindness 2343, effect of vitamin A 2555, detection of camouflage 2556
Combustion 536.46
ignition of plastics 2352, *p-v-t* changes in explosion 2564, building materials 2565, gaseous explosions 2804
Compensators 535.542.1
plastic wedge 141
Compressibility
Gases 533.2
CH_4 2723
Liquids 532.122
n-octane 61, liquids 1593
Compression
Deformation 539.383
roll on plane 257, 1186
Concentration cells 541.134.4
Ag 933, polarity theory 290
Condensation 536.423
condenser for mixtures 672, electrical detector 867, effect on heat transfer 1087, clouds and dew 2803
Conduction
Electrical 537.311/.312
cuprous oxide 689, steam-condensation effect 867, alumina at high temp. 874, blood 1117, catalyser effect 1468, CO_2 snow 1682, crystals 1683, 2819, metallic films 1684, $PbCrO_4$ 1966, dyestuff phosphors 1967, wool fibres 2358, SnS 2359, thin Pb films 2360, Cu_2O 2818, insulating liquids 2820, $PbCrO_4$ photoconductivity 2823
Heat 536.2
building materials 152, theory 153, heat exchangers 154, internal cylinder boundary 381, 529, plastics 382, abnormality near m.p. 383, lac moulding compounds 668, paramagnetic dielectrics 861, progress review 862, hot-plate method 863, conduction in a wedge 864, terminal corrections 1086, horizontal tubes 1087, hydraulic analogue 1088, tubular exchangers 1089, continuous and non-continuous fins 1090, repulsive action 1091, cooling fins 1092, heat flow analyser 1442, 2-dimensional flow 1664, catalytic convertors 2183, solid particles and fluid 2184, cyl. annulus 2344, warming of walls 2345, nomographs for wood 2346, accommodation coeff. 2347, atmosphere indicator 2348, Lancashire boilers 2796, sliding contacts 2797, heat treatment of metallic strip 2799, electronic apparatus 2800
Conductivity
electrolytes 541.133
alkyl sulphates 289, KBr aq. solutions 934, KCl solutions 1214, morpholine in water 1768, titration 1769, $MgCl_4O_7$ 2043, paraffin-chain quaternary NH_3 salts 2044, long-chain colloids 2045, stannous and stannic complexes 2253, H_2SO_4 in methanol 2421, h.f. measurement 2614
Consistency 539.57
pigments in dispersed system 659
Constants
Physics 53.081
theoretical values 45, probable accuracy 1862, 1863
Contact electricity 537.221
chemical and thermal effects 173, 174, 175, 1464, Cu electrode 1960

Corona
Electric discharge 537.52
point-plane in H_2, N_2 and A 1473
Cosmic rays
Physics 537.591
printometer 201, associated mesons 202, intensity variations 321, obs. betw. N. York and Valparaiso 408, scattering, calculations 585, measurement errors 712, non-ionizing component 713, fluctuation 884, cloud-chamber track 885, particle distribution 1131, photo-recorder 1698, ionization in He 1699, Committee Rep. 1972, underground 1973, primary particles 1974, stars at 10 000 ft. 1975, cascade theory 1976, atom-annihilation theory 2202, mesotron mass 2203, orbit stability 2204, meson spin 2205, origin of soft comp. 2206, non-ionizing comp. 2366, absorption 2833, meson theory 2834, barometer effect 2835, electrons in equilibrium 2836
Counters 531.791
rapid counter 60
Couples
Theory 531.221.1
wrenches on 2 screws 588
Cracks 539.219.2
cracking of ice 1445
Creep strength 539.434
tubular creep tests 1193, 100 000 hr. creep test 2021, plasticized polyvinyl chloride 2022, steel, effect of de-oxidation 2405
Critical points 536.44
isotherm equation 171, aliphatic hydrocarbons 2709
Crushing 539.383
coal 909
Crystal optics 535.52/.58
magneto-optical anisotropy 775, demonstration exp. 1074, axial dispersion in crystals 1428, ellipsoidal dispersion in picrate 1429, photo-elastic coeff. 1803
Crystallization 532.78
Mg-Mn-Zn-Al 2160
Apparatus 542.65
at low temp. 958, repeated crystallizations 959
Crystallography
Mathematical 548.1
Fourier series technique 452, mathematics of phys. properties 2062
Crystals 548.0
crystal and disperse structure 422, physics of diamond 450, surface energy: metal crystals 772, divergent X-rays 904, lattice const., $PbCl_2$ 1551, diamond 1802
Aggregates 548.2
Fe_3C crystal orientation 1249
Electrical properties 548.0 : 537
ultrasonics and X-ray diffraction 90, Rochelle-salt series 164, electric b.d. 878, rectification 1683, vol. rectification 2819
Electron-diffraction examination 548.74
Alkali halide crystals 385, reflections in MgO 401, Al etching patterns 460, $NaBrO_3$ and adsorbed dyes 1546
Growth 548.5
drawn W wire 961, Ag deposit on steel 1251, thermodynamic theory 1997
Magnetic properties 548.0 : 538
magnetic structure 717, magneto-optical anisotropy 775, phase transitions 1143
Mechanical properties 548.0 : 539.3
temp. effect on Rochelle salt 873
Molecular structure 548.7
force const. 1383, amino acids 1805
Optical properties 548.0 : 535
effect of ultrasonics 91, mercury resonance radiations 129, induced colour 451, 774, sulfadiazine 773, thermic effects on X-ray reflection 879, axial dispersion 1428, ellipsoidal dispersion in picrates 1429, photo-elastic coeff. 1803, colour variation in $Na_4Fe(CN)_6$ and $K_4Fe(CN)_6$ 2061
Single 548.55
gas reaction on single-crystal surf. 1235, melting tungsten 1252, scattering of light 1657, self-diffusion 2223
Structure 548.1
β-glycylglycine 960, KCl, KBr, NaBr 1338, C-atoms in martensite 1804, Co transformation 2009, electrodeposited Cr 2444, minium 2627, Si-Fe 2930
Crystals—*contd.*
Thermal properties 548.0 : 536
melting 671, heat capacities 869, thermodynamics 1460
X-ray examination 548.73 *see also* X-rays
technique 251, camera 252, isomorphism and allotropy 454, 2-component glasses 455, oxyhaemoglobin 456, formation of double aggregate 457, diffuse max. 458, ammonium chloride transformation 459, data index 749, photography 904, Ag-Cu alloys 962, data for cubic isomorphs 963, lead chromate 964, diamonds 965, rubber hydrochloride 966, phase change in Fe-Si 967, coal 1109, β-lactoglobulin 1178, diphenyl-benzamide and anisic acid 1253, tarnishing layers 1254, cold-work in metals 1504, 2008, symmetry change with temp. 1806, dynamics 1807, 1808, $Gd(OOCH)_3$ 1809, rolled annealed Al 2007, Co transformation 2009, apparatus 2010, 4 : 4′-dinitrodiphenyl 2063, Dexrae units 2064, thermal scattering 2197, haemoglobin 2200, fibrinogen 2220, reflection from $AuCu_3$ 2363, *p*-iodoaniline-*s*-trinitrobenzene 2448, Pb_3O_4 2449, phthalocyanines and porphins 2450, dissociation of Cu-Fe-N 2628, Be acetate 2933, Na stearate 2934, brass strip 2935
Curie point 538.662.13
phase transitions 1143
Damping
Acoustics 534.37
viscous forces and abs. coeff. 92, steam turbines 1906
Decantation 542.66
low const. rate 2926
Deformation resistance 539.41
bituminous substances 178, plastel 756, plastics 1732
Deformations 539.37/.39
soap-bubble model 256, metal structure 754, wood and plywood 755, stretching of rubber 1509, theory 1729, Cu strip 2016, strain distribution 2017, stress birefringence 2783
Density
Liquids 532.14
temperature effect 609, parachors 769, 2056, alkyl compounds 814, α- and β-pinene 1350, cumene 1351, water–*n*-butanol–toluene 1527, nitric and deuteronitric acids 1935, rheochor 2708, aliphatic hydrocarbons 2709, rel. to permittivity 2817
Measurement 531.75
electromagnetic densitometer 57, synthetic rubber 594, selenium 1021, KCl, KBr, NaBr 1338, fatty acids 1399, dry paint pigments 1872, textile fibres 2519, leather 2700
Dew point 536.423.45
dew-point indicator 1102, ethane-water system 2802
Dichroism 535.347
starch-iodine complex 1938, molecule orientation 2254
Dielectrics 537.226 *see also* Breakdown
Rochelle salt series 164, relaxation theory 176, potassium phosphate and arsenate 177, bituminous substances 178, amino acid polypeptides 179, proteins 392, Clausius–Mosotti formula 393, anthracene solutions 647, crystalline polymers 682, electrolytes 683, halides in dioxane 684, absorption capacitor 685, heat conductivity 861, electrolytes 1034, v.p.-electrodynamic vol. 1101, varnish films 1115, synthetic resins 1248, nitroethane and chloronitroparaffins 1465, aldehydes, nitriles and chlorides 1466, water and organic liquids 1677, dispersion in polar liquids 1678, soil 1679, measurement by wave guide 1961, polar liquids 1962, bitumen 1963, space containing electrons 2194, animal fibres 2357, solid insulators 2596, dipole theory 2815, dielecometer 2816, liquids, pressure effort 2817
Diffraction *see also* X-rays
Electrons 537.533.73
orientation 194
Light 535.42
binary liq. mixtures 1425
Sound 534.26
effect of clouds 367
Diffusion
Gases 535.15
thermal diffusion factor 85, flow through porous media 246, 2862, nomographs 616, coeff. of thermal diffusion 820, sep. of mixtures 821, air through monel metal 1603, NH_3 1900, flow meter 2161, in-

Diffusion—*contd.*
spiration measurement 2313, thermal diffusion 2721, rock samples 2858
Light 535.36
reflection factor 379
Liquids 532.72
nomograph 616, aerosol OT 1369, ovalbumin 1370, Y and Ce salts 1371, soap in salt solutions 1895, theory 2530, free-liquid surfaces 2531
Solids 539.378.3
carbon in Fe-Co alloys 908, Zn monocrystals 2223, C in Fe-Mo and Fe-W 2396
Dilatometry 536.41
recording dilatometer 670, 1096, 2185, extensometer 1095
Dimensions
Physics 53.081.5
dimensions and measurement 40, units and dimensions 41, physical quantities 42, 43, 44, 348, 580
Dipole moment 539.133
bile acids 211, C-H bond 212, α-nitrotetronic acid 213, urea and thiourea 214, mercurous trichloroacetate 295, αα-diphenyl-ethylene 314, Clausius–Mosotti formula 393, halides in dioxane 684, substituted benzenes 721, ammonia 1147, nitroethane and chloronitroparaffins 1465, aldehydes, nitriles and chlorides 1466, organic mixtures 1482, dipole meson 1487, *ms*-tetraphenylporphine 1493, diethyl esters of malonic acids, glyptals 1494, solvent polarization 1496, dispersion in polar liquids 1678, otho-substituted phenols and anisoles 1985, substituted benzoic acids 2211, glycerides 2381, palmitic and aleuritic acid 2382, survey of theory 2815
Discharge
Electric 537.52
varnish films 1115, active N 2826, initiation 2827
Discharge tubes 537.54
velocity-modulation currents 881
Disintegration
Nuclear 539.17
iron isotope 229, recent developments 722, mesotron disintegration curve 735, bromine isomer 1170, As and Ge 1171
Radioactive 539.162
cobalt, zinc and gold 416, manganese 732, successive transformations 894, geochemical U/Pb ratio 895, caesium 1158, Na^{24} 2214, potassium 2385
Disperse systems 541.182
cellulose structure 66, solid crystal systems 305, surface tension 607, diffusion of solubilized dyes 1369, motion picture, latex 1539, diffusion of soap 1895, double refraction 1965, electrophoresis 2361, foam stability 2309
Dispersion
Optics 535.32
dry air 99, silicate glasses 631, crystal rotating device 840, periodically stratified medium 1397, molar dispersion 1398
Dissociation
Electrolytic 541.132
barium bromide 169, metal halides 170, iso-electric point 287, 1766, iodic acid 288, 1213, silver acetate 318, 319, chromic acid baths 433, Debye–Hückel theory 1212, phosphate-chloride mixtures 1216, Ca oxalate 1376, glycine in dioxane-water 1533, KI in SO_2 1602, Grignard reagents 1765, interionic theory 1767, secondary amines 2041, titration of formic acid and acetic acid 2042, substituted phenylarsonic acids 2247, dibasic acids in aq. alcohol 2419, glycine in dioxane-water 2420, effect of NaCl and H_3BO_3 2897, sugar borates 2898
Reaction kinetics 541.124.7
urea 1747, symmetrical inorganic acids 2890, phenoxyacetic acids 2891
Distillation 542.48
reflux regulators 447, manostat 448, nomogram 1300, vacuum fractionation column 1799, molecular still 2923, alcohol in blood 2924
Double refraction
Electrical 537.228.3
dispersed systems 1965
Optics 535.5
experiments 140, swollen fibres 241, starch-iodine complex 1938, swelling of cellulose 1942, 1943
Ductility 539.52
welds in steel 2881
Dynamics 531.3
car-driving 1018
Dynamometers 531.78
Ayrton–Perry type 2704
Eddy currents 538.54
rotating disc 718
Efflux *see also* Nozzles
Liquids 532.525
capillary leak 72, flowmeter 73, flow measurements 601
Elastic limit 539.373
beams bent beyond lim. 1730, failure criteria 2014
Elasticity 539.3 *see also* Strength; Stresses
long-chain molecules 906, brittle coatings for strain measurement 1184, photo-elastic apparatus 1430
Liquids 532.123
tonometer 596, water 597, Berthelot method 2706
Moduli 539.32
props. of glass 752, temp. effect on Rochelle salt 873, beta-quartz, 907, temp. effect on steel 1185, elastic bonded plywood 1726, plastics and plywood 1727, high-density plywood 2221, vinyl elastometers 2222, acoustic method 2589, optical measurements 2866
Theory 539.31
stretching of rubber 168, tesellated stresses 753, 1728, 2015, dislocation theory 1182, large deformations 2013
Electrical precipitation 537.242
gold sol. 1543
Electricity 537
elect. correlates of strains of sweet corn 2356
Theory 537.1
field theory 681
Electrocapillarity 537.361
mercury in acetic acid 693, electrokinetic potential 1122, double layer 1123, capacitance of double layer 1686
Electrochemistry 541.13
Ag conc. cells 933, c.r.o. in polarography 1218
Electrodes
Electrolysis 541.135.5
dropping mercury 292, 293, mineral membranes 294, mercury in acetic acid 693, micro-electrodes for oxygen tension 938, hydroquinhydrone and quinoquinhydrone 1219, cerium amalgam 1536, Ag-AgCl 1772, Cd electrode 1960, polarographic diffusion currents 2252, Donnan equil. 2424, calomel 2900
Electrodynamics 538.3
generalized theory 206, third law and electrodynamics 1330, kinematical relativity and electrodynamics 1483, rational 1702, 1703
Electro-endosmosis 537.362
construction of Tiselius cell 2568
Electrokinematics 537.36
precip. of AgCl 1540
Electrolysis 541.135
fatty acids 291, metal-displacement processes 765, clays as electrolytes 1542
Electromagnetism 538.3
stress tensor 47, moving sphere with surface charge 886, 1978, reciprocity theorem 1138, Maxwell's experiment 2207, equivalent circuits 2839
Electromotive force
Electrolysis 541.134
contact potentials 174, 175, liquid-junction potentials 936, rhenium compounds 937, H overvoltage 939, centrifugal fields 1215, gas electrode chain 1217, thallous-thallic redox potential 1221, chemical and thermal effects 1464, thermodynamics of NaCl solutions 1534, polarography of *o*- and *p*-nitrophenols 1535, Hg-Br electrode 1770, cerous-ceric perchlorates 1771, over-voltage 2048, 2250, 2423, KBr 2248, $ZnCl_2$, $ZnBr_2$ and ZnI_2 2249, TlCl 2251, Pd in HCl and $HClO_4$ 2899
Electron optics 537.533.72
wall structure of pleurosigma angulatum 192, axial aberrations 193, β-ray spectrograph 195, MgO crystals 401, surface structures 402, lens fields 702, investigation of heating effects 703, surface examination 738, electrostatic focusing 880, electrostatic lens 1124, exam. of colloidal clay 1544, phase focusing 2569, biphenylene structure 2912

Electrons 537.122
oil-drop measurement 391, radiation loss of fast electrons 1015, meson movement 1463, dipole meson 1487, pseudoscalar meson theory 1488, det. of charge 1676
Radiation 537.533
electrostatic repulsion 197, decoloration of alkali halides 708, dynamics and scattering 1042, photographic action 1128, propyl and butyl chloride, isobutylene and propane 1403, dissociation of butene-1 1477, methyl and ethyl radicals 1696, blackening of photogr. plates 1970, ionization in atom. and mol. oxygen 1971
Secondary radiations 537.533.8
proton production 196, ionization of A and Ne 403, range in Mg 707, condensed Sb-films 1695, burst-production by mesons 2205, low-energy 2570, Cerenkov radiation 2832
Electrophoresis 537.363
2-path cell 1471, pollens causing hay-fever 1472, γ-globulin 1687, rubber latex 1688, colloids 2361
Electrostatics 537.2
rational electrodynamics 1703, fibres 1959
Emulsions 541.182.4
polarization 132, transparency 2332
Energy
Electro-magnetic 538.312
flow postulate 1140
Radiation 535.23
equilibrium in stars 30, red giant stars 31, black-body 1391, cavity radiator 1617, canal rays 1912, 1913
Entropy 536.75
turbines 680, liquid N_2^{14} and N_2^{15} 866, pure iron at low temp. 868, fundamental concept 872, definition 1113, theory 1114, phosphate-chloride mixtures 1216, isomeric ketones 1457, cyclopentane 1669, Mg_2SiO_4 and $MgSiO_2$ 1670, equil. betw. elementary particles 1674, irrevers. processes 2193, theory of rubber 2879
Equations of state
Heat 536.71
gases at h.p. 679, partition function of gas 764, rubber 870, hydrocarbons 871, synthetic rubbers 1461, theory of liquid state 1958, nomograph 2663
Equilibrium
Chemical
Binary systems 541.123.2
methane-isobutane, 270, approximation at high dilution 271, alcohol-water 272, hydrocarbons 273, partial pressure 274, methane-water 763, 1521, partition function of gas 764, hydration of organ. mol. 951, slide rule 1301, α- and β-pinene 1350, organic solvents 1522, mixture gaps 1523, HCl-*n*-butane 1524, ethanol-water 1525, alumina-water 1526, statistical mechanics 1583, methylcyclopentane-benzene 1739, amino acids and formaldehyde 1740, theory 1893, dimethylaniline-SO_2 2026, histidine and formaldehyde 2232, aromatic amines and aliphatic acids 2597, Fe-Sn 2598, Al-Zn 2599, ethanol-water 2600, ethylene-dichloride–toluene and ethanol-water 2601, $AgNO_3$-H_2O 2719, dew-point gas in ethane-water 2802, H-water system containing tritium 2883
Heterogenous system 541.123
hydrocarbons at high temp. 762, sulphates of V 1520, graphical interconversions 2027, 2028, ternary liq. and binary vap.-liq. 2231, analytical method 2285
Homogeneous systems 541.122
solvent effects in association 269, hydrocarbons 871, N_2^{14} and N_2^{15}, NH_3 and ND_3 1100, alloys at low temperature 1197, CH_4 2723
Ternary systems 541.123.3
methanol-ethanol-water 921, simple liquid 922, $NaNO_3$ dioxane-water 1035, ethyl-alcohol–glycerol–CCl_4 1198, water–*n*-butanol–toluene 1527, Sn-SnS 1741, 1742, temperature effect 2233, cyclohexane–methyl-alcohol 2234, arsenate in $MgNH_4PO_4$ and solution 2257, statistical mechanics 2297, 2298, dioxane-ethanol-water 2602, *n*-hexane methylcyclopentane aniline 2884
Liquids 532.2
liquid-level indicator 1024
Exchanges
Chemical statics 541.123.5
Cl exchange 430, CH_3-HBr reactions 925, Ag exchange with AgBr suspensions 927, alkyl iodides and iodide ions 2237, carbonaceous cation exchange 2603, H isotypes with complex salts 2885, O and C exchange 2886
Expansion 536.41
aluminium 155, plastics, temperature effects 156, phase transformation in alloys 203, low-temperature 384, alkali halide crystals 385, anomalies in hydrocarbons 669, bronzes 1093, titanium 1094, theory 1097, fired clay 1443, indium 2350, phthalocyanines and porphins 2450, Cu alloys 2801
Explosions *see* Reactions
Extension
Elasticity 539.382
cellulose, double refr. 1942, 1943
Eye
Optics 535.7
sensitivity 96, anatomy 661, performance 662, retinal receptor 2179
Fatigue
Resistance 539.43
rubber 264, fabrics 757, helical gear 827, crankshafts 916, effect of Zn on steel 917, i.c. engine bearings 918, biaxial stresses 1191, welded joints 1192, rubber-like materials 1384, steel above 300° 1516, plastics 2020, 2593, machine parts 2403, 2873, plywood 2404, damping 2596, effect of nitriding 2874, effect of screw threads 2875, Cu alloys 2876, woods 2877.
Fibrous structure 539.216
swelling and refr. index 240, anisotropy of swelling 241, silver chemical preparation 242, scaliness 423, fibrograph 589, cotton structure 746, X-ray examination 751, theory 901, keratin 1501, 1502, length distribution in wool 1503, wool 1508, textile 1723, refractometer 1926, cellulose, double refr. 1942, 1943, viscose 2003, paper-making 2004, testing 2857
Fields
Electromagnetic 538.3
historical 1139
Electrostatic 537.212
(Mo) effect on vaporization 2195, 2196, effect on conductivity 2822
Magnetic 538.12
pole-piece design 409, orbits in magnetic-dipole field 528, meson movement 1463, theory 1481, orbit stability 2204
Films
Thin *see also* Oiliness
Liquid 532.62
v.p. and electrodynamic vol. 1101, penetration 1890, paucimolecular layer 1891, veratrine alkaloids 2308, adsorption isotherm 2715, 2716
Solid 539.23
optical measurement 247, Ross filter foils 425, cellulose acetate 1177, gold coatings 1334, electrical resistance changes 1684, metallic films 1724, 2583, Al_2O_3 carrier film 1725, friction properties 1738, conversion coatings on metals 2005, thin Pb film conductivity 2360, electron-microscopy 2392, 2584, amylose triacetate 2863, growth on metals 2892
Filtration 542.67
physical properties 449, blood-plasma filter 771, theory 1500, correl. of rate data 2287, cylinder 2441
Flames
Physics 536.46
radiation 159, abnormality of gases 160, effect of water vapour 386, infra-red spectra 637, NO_2 in cool flames 673, stability and structure 1450, dissociation effect 2563
Sensitive 534.413
vortex street 1353
Flight
Aerodynamics 533.6
effect of wind on aeroplane path 375, end losses 617, animal flight 619, soaring flight 2263, aircraft development 2726
Floating bodies *see also* Stability
Motion 532.58
heaving and pitching 75, superposition method 604, stability of bed materials 811, wave resistance 812

Flow *see also* Gauges; Pipes
Gases 533.1
gas-flow measurement 1378
Liquids 532.5 *see also* Efflux
turbulence 2304
Fluids *see also* Hydrodynamics
Dynamics 532.5
boundary with bay 600, viscous 809, heat-exchange analogue 1088, flow research 1352, Poncin's problem 2711
Fluorescence 535.37
crystal violet 112, glasses 117, manganese in glass 118, coumarins 119, anthracene solutions 647, electronic measurements 839, porphines spectrum 850, materials 853, effect on germination 854, appl. in mining 855, detection of H_2BO_3 1061, phenylated anthracenes 1062, paints 1414, notation 1415, fatigue 1416, quenching by NO 1651, Tl-activated K halide phosphors 1653, fluorimeter 1654, diacetyl 1940, anthracene 2173, applications 2329, chlorophyll 2615, organic molecules 2776, effect of O on hydrocarbons 2777, colour correction 2778
Flux
Luminous 535.241
distribution curve 95, rectangular sources 373, calculation 1619
Foam formation 532.694.1
measurements 2156, stability 2309
Forces
Intermolecular 539.6
sliding metals 1737
Measurement 531.78
tip-force and current measurement 1340
Fracture 539.211
glass-melting pots 2854
Freezing 536.421.4
cracking of ice 1445
Frequency
Acoustics
Measurement 534.63
frequency response recorder 1039, c.r.o. method 2318, 2744
Fresnel zones 535.412
Fizeau bands 1068, limit of resolution 1655, non-localizer fringes 2781
Friction
Molecular systems 539.62
mechanism 267, seizure 919, drilling machines 1195, theory 1196, metal films 1724, 1737, 1738, 2583, urea solution 2025, static-friction testing 2407, frictional wear 2408, internal 2595, crank-shaft vibrations 2596
Fusion 536.421.1
selenium 1021
Gamma rays 539.166
beryllium decay 226, nuclear photo-effect 227, effect on broad-bean root 418, Na^{24} 734, Sc^{48} 1167, coincidences 1168, magnetic spectrograph examination 1169, Compton electrons 1718, 2216, light elements 1992, nuclear energy levels 1993, γ-ray radiography 1994, Hg isotopes 1995, disintegration of Na^{24} 2214, rays from Na^{24} and La^{140} 2215
Gauges 531.71 *see also* Pressure
electromagnetic apparatus 356, photometric method 371, fibrograph 589, wool-fibre dia. 590, P.G. comparometer 591, wear gauge 592, precision tools 807, gold coatings 1334, sphericity of sand grains 1335, fibre length 1503, lattice const., $PbCl_2$ 1551, std. wavelength 1588, collimator 1661, electric 1870, size of micelles 1902, glass 2144, minium crystals 2627, capacitance method 2697
Flow 532.57
float-type flowmeter 603, Venturi meters 2305, small const. rate 2524, pneumatic 2705
Gels 541.182.5
rubber photogel 306, wood-water 307, viscosity and structure 360, ductility of cellulose 421, mol.-size distribution 1232, sorption-desorption hysteresis 1541, adsorption of propane and propylene 1545, formation 1782, theory of dissolution 2429, opacity changes 2552, alumina hydrogel 2907, vinyl-divinyl copolymers 2908
Glass
Optical 535.81
transmission 1057, annealing of glass 1190, spectrophotometry 1920, 2755, infl. of iron oxides 1921,
Glass—*contd.*
recent materials 2557, plastics 2558, reflectance reduction 2793
Graininess 539.215
photographic plates 900, photographic prints 2391
Granular structure 539.215
sphericity of sand grains 1335, compaction of sands 2000, sintered metals 2001
Gratings
Diffraction 535.421
fabricated steel 650, stigmatic 651, curvature of spectral lines 652, concave 1069, orders and ghosts 1656, demonstration apparatus 2177
Gyroscopes 531.383
bore-hole survey 805
Hall effect 538.632
NbH and NbN 395, cuprous oxide 689, 2818, selenium 720, Al-Ag alloys 1705
Hardness 539.53
hardness of alloys 266, abrasion resistance testing 428, gloss-lowering testing 429, wear gauge 592, diamond impr. on glass 760, heat-treatment criterion 1194, diamonds 1736, testing methods 2229
Hearing 534.75
air and bone conduction 623, subjective tones 624, analysis 835, bone conduction threshold 2166, inner ear 2541, oscillations of the ear 2746, threshold audiogram 2747
Heat 536 *see also* Latent heat; Specific heat
endurance of glass 514, X-ray reflection 879, density and refr. index 1351, stretching of rubber 1509, effect on lens systems 2320, influence on horse serum albumin 2561
Measurement 536.62 *see also* Calorimetry
cooling and drying capacity 1106
Heat of combustion 536.662
compounds cont. peptide bond 1110, rel. to bond energy 1111, ethyl methyl ketone and ethylene oxide 1459
Heat of reaction 536.66
organic reactions 167, digestion of β-lactoglobulin 1112, phosphate-chloride mixtures 1216, petrol-air mixtures 1672, hypoiodite decomposition 1746, dissociation 1956, Mn_3O_4 and MnO_2 formation 2190
Humidity 533.275
tables and charts 2316, measurements in presence of salts 2317
Hydrodynamics 532.5 *see also* Waves
conservation theorem 1025, theory 2152
Hydrometry 532.57 *see also* Gauges
pneumatic telemetering 2705
Hygrometry 533.275
pump calibration 1379, recent developments 2724
Hysteresis
Magnetic 538.23
hysteresis loop analysis 1137
Impact 531.66
elastic bars 355, variable masses 1581
Impedance
Acoustics
Measurement 534.64
tube method 834, bridge 2745
Incandescence 536.45
hot gases 158
Inclusions 539.219.1
cordiness in glass 748
Induction
Mutual 538.52
co-axial rings 1979
Instruments 53.083/.089
small-bore capillaries 46, gravity-controlled sight 581, spectrochemical analysis 632, laboratory stand 798, use of Wood's metal 2690
Electrical 537.74
adjustment 1479, limit of measurement 1480
Optical 535.8
collimator 1661, light-and-shadow box 1663
Insulation
Heat 536.212.3
Indian materials 667, medium temperatures 1441, steam-pipe insulation 2560, clothing 2798
Interference
Light 535.41
use in lens manufacture 1424

on counters 539.16.08
proportional counters 223, after-effect 224, emanation measurements 415, 1991, monochromatic X-rays 698, measurement errors 712, meson lifetime 727, quenching gas effect 728, discharge localization 893, interval selector 729, coincidence circuit 730, discharge localization 893, interval selector 993, miniature 1152, saturation characteristics 1153, efficiency 1154, centrifugal fields 1155, pulse lengthener 1156, analysis for K 1497, analysis of oil-well samples 1715, pulse size 1990, mica-window 2848, radon 2849, regulating circuit 2850
on velocity
Electrolytic 541.133.1
adjustment of solute conc. 935, aq. KBr solution 2046, measurement 2047, aliphatic amines 2255, laurylsulphonic acid 2422
Ionization 537.56/.58
coeff. free electrons 199, energy loss 200, A and Ne by electron-impact 403, H_2 and D_2 by canal rays 406, ortho- and para-hydrogen 407, measurement of scattering 709, A, N_2, He and H_2 710, free electron mobility in N 711, hydrogen by neutrals 882, deviation from Schottky line 883, electron affinity of Cl 1130, slow K ions 1478, atom. and mol. oxygen 1971, A ions in He 2365, l.v. H ions, scattering 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, recombination for weak ionization 2575
Isomerism 541.62
crystal violet 112, β-carotene 436, appl. of group theory 2291, simple ring compounds 2438, 2913
Isotopes 539.155.2
supra-conductivity 183, history 221, rel. abundance measurement 222, molybdenum 725, 726, liquid N_2^{14} and N_2^{15} 866, N_2^{14} and N_2^{15}, NH_3 and ND_3 1100, ratio rule 1149, chem. separation 1150, Report 1941 1151, La^{140} 1713, definition 1714, Hg isotopes 1995
Jets 532.525
vortex street 1353, ejector problem 1354
Kerr effect 537.228.4
spontaneous effect 181, voltage fluctuations in resistors 1681
Kinetic theory
Gases 533.7
friction and damping 86, sep. of mixtures 821, illustr. examples 1381, distance correlations 1901, forces betw. H_2 molecules 2162, hydrocarbons 2355
Liquids 532.7
water 597, statistical 614, nature of liq. state 615, theory 1893, theory of liquid state 1958, statistical theory 2157, properties of fluids 2528, rel. to engineering 2718
Kirchhoff's laws 537.313
demonstr. of indep. measurement 1326
Laboratory apparatus
Electrical 542.8
cell unit 1801, a.c. titrometer 2261, electrometric apparatus 2927, controlled syntheses 2928
General 542
temperature and humidity cabinet 444, dryer 445, micrometer burette 446, flask design 957, laboratory bellows pump 1549, organic microchemistry 1798, const.-level device 1800, m.p. apparatus 2060, flow meter 2161, decomposition kinetics 2921, vapour thermoregulator 2922
Latent heat 536.65
v.p.-lat. ht. relation 166, germanium hydride 388, cyclopentane 1669
Of adsorption 536.658
nitrogen on bone black 308, isotropic cellulose 389, free-energy changes 1108, properties and structure 1109, influence of fineness of grinding 1955, accomodation coeff. 2347, ethyl chloride and SO_2 2812
Of solution 536.653
isomeric ketones 1457, influence of fineness of grinding 1955, $LaCl_2$ and $La_2(SO_4)_3$ 2189, ethylene-dichloride–toluene and ethanol-water 2601
Of vaporization 536.655
measurement by accom. coeff. 677, N_2^{14} and N_2^{15}, NH_3 and ND_3 1100, phenylhydrazine 1448, hexanes 1458, parachor 1671, ref. substance plot 2811
Least action
Principle 531.314
general variational principle 2290
Lenses
Geometrical optics 535.316/.317
aeroplane-camera 98, adjustment to cameras 630, Airy disc formula 1049, thermal effects 2320, design 2546, ray tracing 2760
Optical instruments 535.81
testing instrument 1951
Liquefaction
Gases 533.24
non-fouling H liquefier 364
Lissajous figures 534.522.5
multiharmonograph 833
Low-temperature effects 536.48
device for visual observation 674, concrete at high altitude 675, liquid-air storage 1954, adiabatic demagnetization 2844
Lubrication
Theory 532.516
temperature behaviour 2153, static-friction testing 2407, anomalous viscosity 2710
Luminescence 535.37
properties of materials 115, fluorescein 131, freshly burnt gases 649, alkali-halide phosphors 1058, fluorspar 1063, adsorbed dyestuff 1067, fluxes 1412, lucigenin 1413, tetraphenylhydrazine 1537, activators for luminescent materials 1652, molecule orientation 2254, materials 2775, active N_2 2780
Macrography 535.842
recording macrostructures 1439
Magnetization 538.24
structure of Fe crystals 717, ultra-violet radiation 887, relay current transformer 2371, remanence measurements 2838, neutron polarization 2853
Magnetism 538
Rochelle salt series 164, phase transformation in alloys 203, infl. of ultrasonics 716, magneto-optical anisotropy 775, catalytic activity 1136, organic mixtures 1482, rocks 1701, Fe-Ni alloys 1977, solid and powdered magnetites 2367, Cu-Ni alloys 2368
Terrestrial 538.7
early history 1982, 2579, derivatives of fields 1707
Theory 538.1
magnetic ion 204, recent theories 205, polycrystalline ferromagnetics 1135, progress rep. 2837
Magnetomechanical effects 538.65
iron electrode potential 719
Magneto-optical effects 538.61
rel. to chem. structure 2377, $NiSO_4$ 2842, H_2O_2 2843
Magnetostriction 538.652
general summary 207, Mg, Ag, and Li 715, optical measurements 1142, photogr. recording 1486
Magnetothermal effects 538.66
adiabatic temp. changes in iron 1706, iron alum 2844
Manometers 531.787
fluid metering 1342, 1877, Barcroft apparatus 1592
Mass spectra 535.336.2
gas analysis 102, analysis 103, rel. abundance measurement 222, mass/distance curve 633, appl. of atomic beams 1719, 1720, H atomic spectrum 1721, mass spectrometer 2169
Matrices
Quantum theory 530.145.63
particles of higher spin 584, meson scattering 585, configurations *ll's* 802, radiation loss of fast electrons 1015, meson matrices 1289, 1866, electron capture 2694
Maxwell's equations 535.13
enclosed cylindrical spaces 626, Fresnel's formulae 836, complex refr. index 1390
Measurement
Principles 53.08
philosophy 1011, demonstr. of indep. measurement 1326
Mechanics
Intramolecular 539.132
appl. of tensor calculus 521, asymmetric rotor 1145, pseudoscalar meson theory 1488, spin in classical approx. 1489, ethylene, butadiene and alkyl derivatives 1648, *l*-type doubling 1708, 1712, linear *X-Y-Z* molecule 1983, meson theory of moments 2210, interaction betw. 3 atoms 2379, Li wave functions 2380, H-water system containing tritium 2883

Melting 536.421
non-polar crystals 671, colloidal electrolytes 767, inhomogeneous compounds 1444, theory 1997, halogen-benzenes 2351
Micrography 535.843
use of hand camera 1440, analytical pattern 1953
Micrometers
Physics 531.714.7
paper micrometer 2299
Microscopes 535.82
Abbe theory 1084, theory 1085
Microscopy 535.82
wall structure of pleurosigma angulatum 192, appl. in rubber industry 666, fluorescent lamp 1662, development 1950, colour microscopy 2794
Microstructure 539.2
applications 2012
Mineralogy 549
hardness differences 1736
Mirrors
Geometrical optics 535.312/.313
moving mirror 1581, image formation 1624
Molecular systems 539.2
shape of pebbles 758, high-polymer fibres 1499, thermodynamic theory 1997
Molecular volume 541.25
sulphuric acid 311, parachors 769, 2056, $NiSO_4$ solutions 1238, KCl, KBr, NABr 1338, diffusion of ovalbumin 1370, nucleates 1779, mol-diameters 1787
Molecular weight 541.24
polystyrene 237, 598, proteins 1237, viscosity of chain-polymers 1547, polyisobutylenes 1594, chain molecules 1785, gaseous sulphur 1786, nitrocellulose 2053, cellulose molecules 2054, 2055
Molecules 539.1
folding of selenanthren 208, meson dispersion 209, carbon 210, doubling in OD 410, proton transfer 1144, $B(CH_3)_2F$ and BCH_3F_2 1146, COS molecule 1491, methyl isocyanide 1492, ozone 1495, water and organic liquids 1677, protein 2209, OD structure 2378, rubber 2845, statistical length 2846
Moments *see also* Dipole moment
Molecular 539.133
vibratory electron 1709, very dilute solutions 2159, magnetic moment 2210
Nuclear 539.152.2
electric quadrupole moments 411, rigid rotator 723, nuclear spin of Cl^{37} 2769
Monochromators 535.339
water prism 848, astigmatism 1056, cooling of discharge tubes 2770
Motion
Flexible bodies 531.391
train motion, elect. analogue 806, vehicle suspensions 1019
Neutrons 539.185
scattering in deuterium 231, yield from deuterons 232, inelastic scattering 233, effect on broad-bean root 418, absorption in rare earths 419, effect on biological tissue 420, C neutrons in water 898, ion source with mass-monochromator 1172, effect on chromosomes 1476, cancer treatment 1498, rational electrodynamics 1703, magnetic moment 2210, scattering by protons 2217, photographic method 2386, polarization 2853
Newton's laws 530.15
Newtonian mass 582, Newton's Principia 583
Noise
Abatement 534.83
transformer noise 370, noise-meter performance 1041, sound insulation 1389, recording 1611, train noise 1908, fine-mech. gear 2542
Measurement 534.839
apparatus and technique 1041, 1388, 1611
Nozzles
Efflux 532.525
pulsating flow 2523
Nucleus
Structure 539.152.1
virtual state of deuteron 48, meson scattering 216, excited states 217, recent developments 722, polarizability of H^- 891, excited spin states 1148, theory 1710, binding energies 1711, strong-coupling meson theory 1986, β-decay 2383, meson field 2580
Oiliness 532.692
films on solids and on water 612, sep of plates in lubricant 1892
Optics 535
sulfadiazine 773
Geometrical 535.31
propagation in hollow conductors 1048, rectification of photographs 1623
Physical 535.2
selective irradiation 1613
Organ pipes 534.115
Haskell type 620
Oscillations
Electromagnetic 538.56
mass radiator 2576, diode 2840
Osmosis 532.71
wood-water 307, aliphatic amines 1368, diaphragm equilibrium 1894, colloidal electrolytes 2158, KBr aq. solutions 2248
Oxidation
Electrochemical 541.138.2
formaldehyde 1773, $Fe(CN)_2$-$Fe(CN)_3$ electrodes 2425
Parachor 541.265 *see also* Density
rel. to lat. ht. of vap. 1671, ionic factors 1788, SO_2 addition compounds 2525, rheochor 2708
Particle size 539.215.4 *see also* Colloids
sub-sieve ranges 238, 239, apparatus for analysis 357, crystal and disperse structure 422, 2002, pigments in dispersed system 659, photographic emulsions 1176, filtration theory 1500, effect on heat of solution or wetting 1955, open-pore vol, and particle radius 2051, comminuted system 2390, cenospheres 2856
Periodic system 539.162 : 541.2
element 85 731, element 93 1157, lemniscate grouping 1236, La^{140} 1713, element 87 1716, completion 2581
Permeability
Magnetic 538.213
permeability values 1133
Mechanical 539.217
rubber 245, tentative textile std. No. 7 424, air-filter efficiency 902, moulded plastics 903, transparent wrappings 2219, rock samples 2858, flow of printing-ink 2859, paper 2860, soils 2861
pH 541.132.3
acidity scale 312, calomel cell 940, phosphate-chloride mixtures 1216, horse serum albumin 2561, temperature dependence in blood 2613
Phase rule
Thermodynamics 536.775
Li palmitate and water 1675, γ-globulin 1687
Phosphorescence 535.37
microscopy 116, characteristics, materials 120, decay in alkali halogen and silicate phosphors 852, adsorbed trypaflavine 1059, Zn silicate phosphors 1060, quenching of Cd radiation 1939, conductivity of dyestuff phosphors 1967
Photochemistry 541.14
characteristics of silver bromide 298, darkening of materials 660, Cd-sensitized reaction of olefins 942, Hg-sensitized reactions of ethylene 944, free hydroxyl 1223, methyl iodide oxidation 1224, stability of papers 1225, tetraphenylhydrazine 1537, latent-image formation 1774, solarization 1775, molecule orientation 2254, silver halides by dyes 2428, cellulose 2901, latent images 2905
Photo-elasticity 535.55
photo-elastic analysis 1073, photo-elastic apparatus 1430, glass-strain analysis 2178, plastics 2783
Photolysis 541.144.8
uranyl oxalate photolysis 299, dimethylhydrazine 300, methyl formate 301, riboflavin 302, acetone photolysis 941, propionaldehyde 943, *n*-butyl methyl ketone 1226, gaseous HI 2049, acetaldehyde vapour 2426, acetone-iodine mixtures 2903, *n*-butyl methyl ketone 2904
Photometry 535.24
eye sensitivity 96, colour grading 97, tristimulus colorimetry 145, colorimetry 148, thickness of galv. coatings 371, internat./new c.p. 372, photo-electric densitometer 374, microphotometer 628, reflection meter 629, brightness scale 838, decay curves 839, photronic 1044, stray light 1045, tricolorimeter 1046, light meter 1047, light of night sky 1279, 1280, illumination control 1392, densitometer lamp regu-

Photometry—*contd.*
lation 1393, NO oxidation study 1395, reflex reflectors 1396, std. response curves 1618, assessment of street-lighting 1620, faint light 1621, microdensitometer 1622, fluorimeter 1654, assessment of effectiveness 1914, illumination calculation 1915, transmission and contrast 1916, optical wedges 1917, slotted cylinders 1918, filter photometry 1922, solution analysis 1923, general survey 2751, daylight 2752, duple 2753, valve potentiometer 2756, X-ray diffraction 2757, photometer use and maintenance 2758
Photons 535.14
photon statistics 2750
Photosynthesis 541.144.7
radioactive tracers 1164, dichloro- and dibromoethane 1776, Co_2 fixation 1777, chlorophyll oxidation 2427, *N. closterium* 2615, vinyl chloride and B or Cl 2616, *n*-butane composition 2889, flash saturation 2902
Physics 53
Swiss Phys. Soc. report 39, 797, teaching 347, definitions 532, pigments and glasses 578, Amer. Assoc. Physics Teachers Rep. 579, appl. to heating and ventilation 796, 2140, explanation and experience 1012, glycogen, properties 1227, nylon 1580, diamond 1802, synthetic rubber 1861, stochastic problems 2109, correlation of phys. properties of hydrocarbons 2436, properties of dental materials 2512, appl. in chem. industry 2686, 2688, bows and arrows 2687, Northwestern Univ. Lab. 2689, Symon's Mem. Lect. 2946
Principles 530.1
virtual state of deuteron 48, fundamental particles 2142
Piezo-electricity 537.228.1
crystal piezometer 58, plate vibration 180, temperature effect 873, elastic constants 907, std. definitions 1680, properties of quartz 1964
Pipes
Flow in 532.54
optimum velocity 74, critical conditions 602, steam-water flow 810, pressure-drop nomograph 1356, fluidity of cast iron 1357, roughness factors 1888, capillary tube 2303, mathematical theory 2712, vibrations 2730
Vibration 534.1
suction 2534, damping 2730
Pitch
Musical 534.321
pressure variation in flute 2164, piano strings 2737, dissonance and context 2740
Plasticity 539.214
ebonite 236, polystyrene 237, cellulose gels 421, vinyl elastomers 742, soil mechanics 743, 744, 2389, bearing capacity of clay 745, self-recording plastometer 899, 1998, lateral pressure of sand 1999
Pleochroism 535.347/.349
radioactive origin 1411
Polarimetry 535.568
glass testing 656, photo-electric 1945, sugar borates 2898
Polarization
Electrolytic 541.135.6
mercurous trichloroacetate 295, Hg surface pulsations 2714
Light 535.51
effect on neodymium spectrum 110, light scattered in liquids 137, silver sols 1426
Polymerism 541.64
liquid methyl methacrylate 315, drying oils 440, effect of quinone onstyrene 441, size distribution 926, mol. wt. distribution 952, methyl vinyl ketone 953, styrol 954, vinyl chloride and acetate 1245, styrene 1246, 2439, reaction kinetics 1532, 2032, HF and DF 1796, cellulose molecules 2055, kinetics 2411, vinylidene chloride 2440, reaction kinetics 2893, acyl peroxides 2918
Polymorphism 548.33
polymorphy and miscibility 453, CaC_2 1250, As_4O_6 2445, Bi_2O_3 2446, P_2O_5 2447, normal paraffins 2931, MgC_2 2932
Porosity 539.217.1
rubber 243, coal 244, flow through porous media 246, 2862, fibre bundles 747, surface area of glass 2517
Potential
Electrostatic 537.213
biological problems 172
Newtonian 531.26
2-dimensional problems 1585
Theory 530.19
transparency of potential barrier 49
Thermodynamic 536.77
contact p.d. 173, compounds cont. peptide bond 1110, phosphate-chloride mixtures 1216, anhydrous sulphates 1453
Pressure
Measurement 531.78
crystal piezometer 58, modified McLeod gauge 59, electrical analogy 1341, mercury-balance regulator 1875, low-pressure gauge 1876
Osmotic 532.71
calculation 81, biological fluids 819, rubber 1037, polyisobutylenes 1594, polyvinyl chloride 1600, $NaClO_3$ 2529
Radiation 535.214
cosmic dust 1323
Prisms 535.315
error analysis 1625
Projectiles
Motion 531.55/.57
alternative deduction 800, controlling devices 1333, effect of earth's rotation 1587
Projectors
Optics 535.88
illuminographic camera 2795
Protons 537.13
magnetic moment 2210
Radiation 537.534
short-range α-particles from F 405, ionization in H_2 and D_2 406, ortho- and para-hydrogen 407
Quantum theory
Mechanics 530.145
probability and reversibility 351, pseudo-Euclidian invariant 789, spinor invariance 799, elasticity 1182
Molecules 539.132
quantization 888, quantized radicals 889, H^- ion 890, quinoidal state 1490, quantization of diatomic mols. 1984
Nucleus 539.152.1
meson theory 218, 1987, spin inversion 892
Radiation 535.14
H^- absorption coeff. 627, meson theory 2834
Radiation
Heat 536.33
hot-plate method 863, configuration factors 865, reflection 2349
Theory 535.1
non-linear optics 94, 2545, dynamics and scattering 1042, rational electrodynamics 1702, impact of wave packet 1911, integral (tables) 2660
Radioactivity 539.16 *see also* Alpha rays; Beta rays; Disintegration; Gamma rays
radioactive marine rocks 475, He and radioactivity in rocks 971, 2212, regional distr. in Canada 2384
Induced 539.17
cobalt radiations 228, Cr^{49} 736, Na^{22} 2852
Radiometers 535.214.4
alkali alloys 1043, photovoltaic effect in Cl 1614, spectral response 1615, eff. in soft X-ray region 1616
Raman effect 535.375.5
diamond 113, naphthalene 121, aniline 122, diethyl disulphide 123, binary liquid mixtures 124, uranyl compounds 125, temperature effect 126, 1,3,5-triphenyl benzene 127, rel. to H bonds 128, 1419, mercury resonance radiations 129, diamond 130, iodic acid 288, 1213, aldehydes and ketones 648, methyl alcohols 851, KHF_2 and HF 856, hydrocarbons 1064, 2174, 2550, depolarization factors 1065, heavy water 1066, sulphur 1417, effect of change of state 1418, acetamide 1420, chloro- and bromo picrin, trichloro acetamide 1421, $AlBr_3$ 1422, structure of $AlCl_3$ and SO_2 compound 1423, hydrocarbon mixtures 1550, nitric and deutero-nitric acids 1935, H-bonds 1941, polyatomic molecules 2175, dichlorobenzenes 2325, survey 2330, detection of carbonyl groups 2551, trideuteronitromethane 2772, cyclobutane 2773, ascorbic and tetronic acids 2779
Rarefaction 533.5
high-vacuum technique 1380

Rational mechanics 531
mech.-elect. analogies 1704
Reaction kinetics 541.124/.127
hydrogen and cyanogen 275, *t*-butyl nitrate and water or NaOH 276, alkaline hydrolysis 277, solid substances 278, olefinic systems 281, copper and iodine 284, allylic rearrangements 923, resonance and reactivity 924, infl. on polymerization 926, acid-catalysed hydrolysis 1199, sintering 1200, 2031, O_2 absorption by glutathione 1202, carbinol formation of phenolphthalein 1203, inversion of methane with trichloroacetic acid 1432, rubber curing 1505, very dilute solutions 1528, vulcanization of rubber 1529, ammonolysis of 9-phenyl-9-chlorofluorene 1531, chain polymerization 1532, hydrazine cyanate→semicarbazide 1743, unimolecular 1744, haemoglobins 1745, hypoiodate decomposition 1746, oxidation by dehydrogenase enzymes 1748, ascorbic acid oxidation 1752, sodium phenylbromoacetate hydrolysis 2029, storage-battery paste 2030, polymerization 2032, gas/solid interface reactions 2235, copolymerization 2411, kinetics of NH_3 synthesis 2415, *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid in H_2SO_4 2416, linear-temp. increase 2604, *n*-butyl bromide reactions 2605, aromatic bromination 2606, hydrocarbon chlorination 2607, reduction of Fe_2O_3 2608, alkali-faded bromophenol blue 2609, diene reaction 2624, dibromo-ethylenes 2625, steam-carbon 2887, thermal decomposition 2888, *n*-butane decomposition 2889, vinyl polymerization 2893
Reaction rates 541.127
copper oxidation 282, oleic acid and oxygen 283, temperature dependence 928, silver oxalate reduction 930, oxidation of triolein monolayers 1201, *p*-toluene sulphonyl chloride with sugar derivatives 1204, $O_3 + Br^- \rightarrow$1205, gas reaction on single-crystal surf. 1235, NO oxidation 1395, solution of Mg 1530, ammonium cyanate-urea 1753, saponification 1754, hydrolysis of *d*, *l*-α-bromopropionic acid 1755, Cu oxidation 2033, 2034, Fe oxidation 2035, film formation on metals 2036, tarnishing of metals 2037, symposium 2238, prediction 2239, organic reactions 2240, vapour-phase esterification 2241, solid catalysts 2242, catalytic hydrogenation 2243, water softening 2273, correlation of rate data 2287, formation of orange II alumina 2409, boric acid 2410, H_2O_2 decomposition 2412, transmission coefficient 2610, oxidation 2892, Pb tetra-acetate oxidation 2894
Reactions
Spontaneous 541.126
charcoal and KNO_3 1749, decomposition of KNO_3 1750, H-O reaction 2236, flame temperature 2804
Reduction
Electrochemical 541.138.3
unsaturated hydrocarbons 296, iodate and bromate 297, aromatic polynuclear hydrocarbons 1222, alkyl and aryl acetylenes 2259
Reflection *see also* X-rays
Elastic waves 534.24
sound pulse by parabolic mirror 366, 2nd-order effects 622
Light 535.312/.313
reflection meter 629, periodically stratified medium 1397, reflection in continuously varying media 1608, heat 2349
Refraction
Geometrical optics 535.314
swelling of fibres 240, uneven anistropy 375, conical refraction 1924, geom. constructions 2759
Refractive indices 535.32
alkyl compounds 814, coal 841, 1050, properties and structure 1109, α- and β-pinene 1350, cumene 1351, fatty acids 1399, water–*n*-butanol–toluene 1527, CCl_4-$HC_2H_3O_2$-C_6H_6 1601, nitric and deuteronitric acids 1935, P_2O_5 2447, electrolyte mixtures 2547, H_2O_2 2761
Refractometers 535.322
error sources 1925, fibres 1926
Relative motion 531.18
kinematical theory 1329, variable masses 1581
Relativity 530.12
stress tensor 47, axiomatic relativity 349, 1864, 1865, rotating disc 350, abs. acceleration 353, spinor in-
Relativity—*contd.*
variance 799, alternative deduction 800, space problem 801, double stars 1013, 1014, excited spin states 1148, isotropic manifolds 1291, equations of fit 1327, internal solutions 1328, kinematical theory 1329, kinematical relativity and electrodynamics 1483, rational electrodynamics 1702, 1703, null geodesics 2141, radiating star 2513, unitary theory 2514, time concept 2691, 2692
Relaxation
Elastic 539.389.3
damping in steel 259, Mg and Al alloys 912
Resistance
Electrical 537.311/.312
artificial graphite 182, thermal fluctuations 394, telecommunication materials 686, silver alloys 687, contact problem 688, contact welding 690, contact non-linearity 875, wood 876, carborundum resistors 1116, temperature coefficient 1118, effect of magn. field 1120, electron theory 1467, plastic flow and elect. resistance 1518, Al-Ag alloys 1705, polyvinylchloride 2023, contact resistance reduction 2821
Reverberation
Architectural acoustics 534.844
h.f. sound problems 1612
Reversibility 530.162
probability and reversibility 351, reversible motion in liquids and gases 352
Rheology 539.501
chart 265, frictional phenomena 759, classification of properties 1517, plastic flow and elect. resistance 1518, apparatus 1733, thermoplastic polymers 1734, pigment-vehicle suspensions 1735, polyvinyl-chloride 2023, fuller's earth 2226, penetrometer 2227, viscose rayon 2228, glass flow, 2388, elastic and plastic deformation 2406, elasticity anomalies 2594, firmness of soft bodies 2878, theory of rubber 2879, rayon yarns 2880
Rolling
Deformation 539.387
curl of paper 1187
Rotation
Kinematics 531.15
ultracentrifuge equation 989, effect on radioactive decay 1155
Optical 535.56
Drude equation 142, cinchona alkaloids 143, crystalline $NiSO_4$ 654, 655, trihydroxystearic acids 1075, effect of isotopes 1242, α- and β-pinene 1350, methylphenylcarbinol 1431, inversion of methane with trichloroacetic acid 1432, amino acids and formaldehyde 1740, dep. on chem. constitution 1944, 2-halogenopentanes 2784
Salts 541.48
salting action 2435
Scales
Musical 534.321.3
keyboard problem 2538, 2738, tuning 2739
Scattering *see also* X-rays
Electrons 537.533.74
by atomic nuclei 704, fast electrons from B^{12} 705, fast electrons on F and N 706, polarization 1125, 1127, oblique incidence 1126, small-angle, by Al 1969, fast electrons 2831
Light 535.43
polarization 132, interferometer study 133, alcohols 134, viscous liquids 135, hypersonic velocities 136, polarization data 137, thermodynamic theory 138, interferometer study 139, sea and sky 1070, axially oriented molecules 1072, silver sols 1426, liq. surfaces 1427, single cystals 1657, lubricants 1658
Protons 537.534.74
protons by protons 198, rigorous formula 404, by Mg nuclei 1129, inelastic 1697
Seismographs 534.647
transient behaviour 368, lim. sensitivity 369
Solidification 536.421.4
isomeric phenylphenols and pyridine 1098, nomogram for fatty acids 1562
Sols 541.182.6
mineral membranes 294, magneto-optical anisotropy 775, Ag exchange with AgBr suspensions 927, clays as electrolytes 1542, gold sol 1543, electron diffr.

ols—*contd.*
examination 1544, ageing and coprecipitation 2257, Ag formation 2618, mutual coagulation 2909
olubility 532.73
solubilization by detergents 82, isomeric paraffin 317, silver acetate 318, 319, mercuric oxide in HCl 1033, rel. to permittivity 1034, $NaNo_3$-dioxane-water 1035, Na_2CrO_4-$NaClO_3$ 1372, solubility effect in benzene 1373, sulphanilamide isomers 1374, Ca oxalate 1375, 1376, isomeric ketones 1457, rate of solution of Mg 1530, γ-globulin 1687, Ni in tungstate solutions 1896, H in Fe, Ni and steels 2310, complex ions 2311, NH_4Br in alcohol 2312, $AgNO_3$-H_2O 2719, thallous salts 2720
olutions *see also* Latent heat
Physical properties 532.77
volume change 83, rubber 84, 1377, dipole swarms 363, viscosity 1036, 1881, 1882, 2149, v.p. equations 1037, surf. tension 1360, KCl-NaCl 1446, reaction kinetics 1528, thermodynamics 1534, CCl_4-$HC_2H_3O_2$-C_6H_6 1601, KI in SO_2 1602, ultrasonic velocities 1609, viscosity/conc. of starch amyloses 1880, microcalorimetry 1897, thermodynamic theory 1898, molar polarizations 2159, palmitic and aleuritic acid 2382, refr. index 2547
ound films 534.862
trunk-delay announcing 625, projectors 2167, sibilant-sound elimination 2168
ound-recording 534.862
needle armature pick-up 1909, record-reproducing 1910, record tracking 2749
parks
Electric 537.52
electroneg. gases 185, impulse 186
pecific heat 536.63
Mn_3O_4, $MnSiO_3$ and Mn_3C 162, manganese 163, Rochelle salt series 164, ammonium chloride 165, equation for CO_2, CO, steam, H, O 387, pure iron at low temp. 868, mol. lattices 869, heat-capacity equations 1107, nomogram for $CaCl_2$ 1299, anhydrous sulphates 1453, ethane and propane 1454, *n*-butane and isobutane 1455, resonance method 1456, Mg_2SiO_4 and $MgSiO_3$ 1670, Mn_3C and MnO_2 2188, hydrocarbons 2355, $CaCl_2$, $FeCl_2$, $MgCl_2$ and $MnCl_2$ 2567, low-temp. 2809, CF_4 by ultrasonics 2810
pectacles 535.83
perspex 2559
pectra *see also under* Astronomy; Raman effect; X-rays
Absorption 535.34
effect of polarized light 110, nickel compounds 111, crystal violet 112, diamond 113, gluconontriles 191, potassium hydrogen fluoride 641, carboxylic acids, esters and salts 642, pyrethrins 643, phenylalanine and tyrosine 644, furan 645, methyl iodide 646, porphines 850, methyl alcohols 851, SO 1405, 1406, aromatic Schiff's bases 1407, protein 1408, double salts 1409, dyes 1410, 1644, crystals and solutions 1639, Lyman series 1640, benzene and derivatives 1641, dienes 1642, Wurster's salts 1643, polymethine dyes 1645, environment and spectra 1646, substituted benzenes 1647, ethylene, butadiene and alkyl derivatives 1648, absorption tube 1649, gas detection and titration 1650, protein solutions 1937, Hg halides 2327, cyclohexane 2328, pyridine vapour 2549, trideuteronitromethane 2772, cyclobutane 2773, *m*-substituted phenols 2774
Band 535.338.4
boron monoxide 105, convergence in C_2 106, manganese hydride 107, CO_2^+ 378, 1634, flames 637, polyatomic molecules 638, nitrogen 847, electron transfer 1633, CO, Rydberg series 1635, SnSe 2322, SiO^+ 2323, spin doubling in CO^+ 2324, Hg halides 2327, CCl_4 2765, formic acid 2766
Emission 535.33
rare gases 104, line-pair intensity ratio 377, tensor theory 634, Cu arc lines 635, SI iso-electronic sequence 636, steelworks applications 843, mineral powders 844, Cu-Ni impurities 845, Bi I 846, benzole derivatives 1051, transitions in Tl 1054, isotope shifts in N 1055, propyl and butyl chloride isobutylene and propane 1403, butane-I 1477, std. wavelength
Spectra—*contd.*
1588, stainless steel 1629, synthetic rubber 1631, rare earth 1632, Carnegie Inst. rep. 1931, neutral WI 1932, Gd lines 2171, Hg afterglow 2763, Fe lines as stds. 2764, active N_2 2780, det. of *h*/*e* 2830
Radio-active radiations 539.163.2
β-rays; As, Rb and Kr 417, radioactive Co^{58} 733, antimony 896, tracer studies 1159–1164, tracers 1165, γ-rays from As^{76} 1717, electrostatic β-ray spectrograph 2851
Rotation-vibration 535.338.42
dissociation of CO 108, ethane 109, phosphorus 639, water vapour 640, triatomic oxides 1636, 1637, benzene 1638, *l*-type doubling 1712, isotropic water molecules 1933, high multiplicity terms 1934, nitric and deuteronitric acids 1935, complex spectra 2172, polyatomic molecules 2175, benzene and methyl derivatives 2191, dichlorobenzenes 2325, HgF 2548, theory 2767, perturbations in CN bands 2768, nuclear spin of Cl^{37} 2769
Spectrophotometry 535.243
hydrocarbon analysis 837, applications 1394, Cenco spectrophotometer modification 1919, low-absorptive glasses 1920, 1921, 2755, wavelength calibration 2319, 6-colour photometry 2682, microphotometer 2754
Spectroscopes 535.33.071
operation technique 1053, steelworks analysis 2170
Spectroscopy 535.33
corrections 100, h.v. arc 101, organic molecules 376, precision 632, curvature of spectral lines 652, radiation from Ni targets 698, line breadth and cold work 699, 2198, fast changing spectra 842, Bi I 846, glow discharge 1051, electrode holder 1052, preparation of compounds 1400, arc intensities 1401, arc ignition 1402, Chicago Conference 1626, use of powders 1627, open arc 1628, pellet electrode 1630, Carnegie Inst. rep. 1927, light-source errors 1928, source unit 1929, carbon arc in O_2 1930, plate calibration 2321, briquetting press 2762
Stability
Floating bodies 532.32
balance of heeled ships 599
Fluid motion 532.5
instability near a wall 1885
Statics 531.2
dynamical magnitudes 1584, linear problems 2515, bending of surface 2695
Statistical mechanics 531.19
change of state 50, partition function and fugacity 586, equilibrium $2SO \rightleftarrows \frac{1}{2}S_2 + SO_2$ 1406, condensation 1582, binary mixtures 1583, fundamental concepts 1868, binary system 2297, 2298, partition function, liquids 2813
Stereochemistry 541.63
general survey 437, rubber 438, rubber molecule 439, catalytic hydrogenation 770, isotopes and optical rotation 1242, structure of $AlCl_3$ and SO_2 compounds 1423, K-tetra-oxalato-U IV 1795, co-ordination nbr. 8 2058, diene reaction 2624
Stereoscopy
Optics 535.767
subjective space 151, 380, stereo-movies 665
Steric hindrance 541.636
BF etherates 1243, allyl esters 1244, *n*-butane and isobutane 1455
Strength *see also* Elasticity; Tensile strength
Mechanical 539.4
rubber elasticity 260, synthetic polymers 261, phenoplastics 262, use of fixed cartridge cases 263, temp. effect on phenolics 427, internal friction and cold-work 699, 2198, notching of strained metals 913, rate of loading 914, perforated plates in columns 1189, annealing of glass 1190, effect of test treatment 1194, living matter 1359, carbon black in rubber 1512, aluminium alloys 1513, effect of grain size 1514, steel plate 1515, effect of vulcanization 1529, rolled annealed Al 2007, X-ray evidence 2008, polymeric materials 2019, Sb-Sn-Cd alloys 2225, plastic mouldings 2398, thermal endurance of glass 2399, cold stretching thick cylinders 2400, plastics 2401, 2867, Plexiglas 2868, properties of laminates 2869, notching 2870, stress concentrations 2871, low-temp. effects 2872, brass strip 2935

Stresses
Elasticity 539.3/.4
isostatics 1183, electronic in 2395, expanded tube joints 2590, tube expanding 2591
Latent 539.319.2
thermal stress 255, annealed glass containers 656, rubber 870, photo-electric analysis 1073, welding 2394, oxyacetylene cutting 2865
Statics 531.22
inf. strip, isolated couple 354, matrix analysis 587, extensible cable 803, loaded membrane 2106, aeolotropic media 2516, allotropic bodies 2696
Stroboscopy 534.415
vibrometer 1040
Sublimation 542.49
apparatus 2925
Supersaturation 532.787
germ formation 1899
Supra-conductivity 537.312.62
lead isotopes 183, NbH and NbN 395, Pb films 691, Sn, Cb, Ta and Pb wires 692, magnetic behaviour Sn-Zn alloys 1119, hollow sphere 1469, magnetic moment 1470, unsteady transition 1685
Surface effects
Optics 535.39
film thickness 247, electron microscope study 857, reflectivity measurements 2176
Surface tension 532.61
deformed cell 77, drop-weight method 361, surface-tension/viscosity nomograph 606, micelle-forming solutions 607, dodecylamine acetate 608, temperature effect 609, calculation 610, contact-angle measurement 611, parachors 769, 2056, metal crystals 772, alkyl compounds 814, cellular forms 815, metabolizing cell 816, cell division 817, KCl solutions 1026, aliphatic nitroparaffins 1027, adsorption 1028, boundary lubrication 1029, dropping Hg 1030, rel. to heat of sublimation 1031, living matter 1359, magnesium sulphate 1360, metallic drops 1361, methane-propane 1362, rel. to v.p. 1363, temperature effects 1364, cavitation theory 1365, surface-active agents 1366, ZnO pigments 1598, parachor 1671, Na laurate solutions 1889, optical method 2155, statistical theory 2157, oil/oleic-acid/water 2307, SO_2 addition compounds 2525, brazing alloys 2526, Antonoff's rule 2527, definition 2713, Hg surface pulsations 2714, capillary method 2717
Surface texture 539.211
diamond dust for cutting 234, metallographic polishing 235, optical measurement 247, electron microscope study 402, 1174, 1175, Amer. std. of finishes 737, replica preparation 738, journal bearings 739, polishing 740, electric tracer 1173, roughness estimation 1892, raised grain in wood 2218, testing of finishes 2387, electron micrographs 2582
Susceptibility
Magnetic 538.214
nickel compounds 111, peroxides 714, Mg, Ag, and Li 715, brown ferric phenanthroline 1700, homologous series 2369, ferromagnetic impurities 2370
Swelling 539.388.8
elastoidin 240, nitrocellular fibres 241, wood 258, wood-water 307, wool felting 910, Hycar OR-15 1510, effect of aniline pt. 1511, cellulose, double refr. 1943, rubber 2018, plywood 2397
Tautomerism 541.623
nitroparaffins 1794
Telescopes
Optics 535.83
Schmidt telescope, theory 1952
Temperature
Measurement 536.5 *See also* Thermometry
survey of methods 1451, gas in i.c. engines 1452, instruments 1666, liquid-steel temperature 2353, temperature indicators 2806, gas streams 2807
Regulation 536.58
electronic 1103, Hull circuit 2354, portable 2808
Tensile strength 539.42
cloth-strength testing 915, tensile-shock properties (C steel) 2402
Tension
Measurement 531.78
spring tension balance 595, 2703
Thermochemistry 541.11
nomograph 268, NO_2 in cool flames 673, pyrolysis and bond energy 920, hysteresis phenomenon 1519
Thermodynamics 536.7
swelling of rubber 84, theory of scattering 138, stretching of rubber 168, barium bromide 169, metal halides 170, solid crystal systems 305, dipole swarms in solutions 363, germanium hydride 388, historical 390, rel. betw. derivatives 678, equilibrium of alloys 1197, theory of galv. cells 1220, rubber solutions 1377, crystal lattices 1460, glycine in dioxane-water 1533, NaCl solutions 1534, cerium amalgam 1536, steam engineering 1673, water and organic liquids 1677, theory of solid systems 1898, properties of the liquid state 1957, structure of solids 1997, viscosity of sulphur 2150, benzene and methyl derivatives 2191, corrosion 2192, KBr 2248, $CaCl_2$, $FeCl_2$, $MgCl_2$ and $MnCl_2$, 2567, photon statistics 2750, partition function, liquids 2813, ageing of Cu-Al 2814
Thermoelectricity 537.32
pure iron 1121, kinetic interpretation 2824
Thermometry 536.5
infra-red radiation 161, testing baths 1667, Sunvic recorder 1668, photo-electric 2566, hot-wire 2805
Thermopiles 536.53
calibration of Pt/Rh-Pt couple 676, calibration 1104, plug-in head 2186
Thermostats 536.581
control of gravimeters 345, bath 2187
Thixotropy 541.18.025
rev. syneresis 1228, pigment-vehicle suspensions 1735, time coefficient 2617, oils 2906
Time
Measurement
Physics 531.76
high-speed cine camera 2145, electronic time meter 2701
Tone analysis 534.41
clarionet tone quality 1907, audio analyser 2743
Tone synthesis 534.42
electrical musical instruments 832
Torque
Measurement 531.785
friction torque 1874
Torsion
Elasticity 539.385
comb. with compression 2592
Statics 531.225
Saint-Venant's problem 804, fluted column 1332, relaxation method 1869
Transformations
Isothermal 536.712
empirical equation 171, second virial coeff. 1462
Transparency 535.345
quartz glass 1057, transmission and contrast 1916
Turbidity 535.434
optical measurement 653, ultracentrifuge 1071, precip. of AgCl 1540, microdensitometer 1622, theory 2331, water-in-oil 2332, changes during setting 2552, randomly distributed particles 2782
Turbulence
Hydrodynamics 532.517.4
Reynolds' number and velocity distribution 1886, vortices 2154
Ultracentrifuge 541.18.043
operating conditions 303, improved cell 945, conference on ultracentrifuge 1229, 1230, high centrifugal fields 1231, pollens causing hay-fever 1472
Ultramicroscope 535.822.4
latex, motion picture 1539
Ultrasonics 534.321.9
effect on X-ray diffraction 90, 91, hypersonic velocities 136, effect on magnetism 716, generator 1605, liquid mixtures 1609, propagation in wires 2537, metallurgical application 2539, vel. in electrolytes 2735, CO_2 and H_2O at 98°C 2741, CO_2 at 0–100°C. 2742, sp. ht. of CF_4 2810
Units
Electrical 537.71
standards 1132, permeability values 1133, def. of B and H 1134
Vacuum meters 531.788
apiezon oil gauge 1343

Vacuum pumps 533.5
tire valve 822, vacuum regulator 823, use of Wood's metal 2690
Valency 541.5
modern conception 313, pyrolysis and bond energy 920, valence bond theory 948, covalent binding 949, rel. to ht. of combustion 1111, quantization of diatomic mols. 1984
Vaporization 536.422/.423
NH_4Cl 2562
Vapour pressure 536.42
nomograph 157, v.p.-lat. ht. relation 166, liquid N_2^{14} and N_2^{15} 866, solutions 1037, N_2^{14} and N_2^{15}, NH_3 and ND_3 1100, v.p. and electrodynamic vol. 1101, rel. to surf. tension 1363, KCl-NaCl 1446, NaCl sol. 1447, phenylhydrazine 1448, phenothiazine 1449
Velocity
Measurement 531.76/.77
stroboscopic patterns 1591, stroboscopes 1873
Sound 534.22
rel. to viscosity 89, bond property 831, alcohols 1387, resonator method 1607, CO_2 2741, 2742
Vibrations 534
rods 87, torsiograph 88, Laplace transformation 792, helical spring 824, vertical cantilever 825, continuous beams 826, helical gear 827, electrical machinery 828, demonstration oscillator 830, reciprocating-engine shafts 1382, force const., α-quartz 1383, Goodyear vibrator 1384, electrical measurement 1385, cellular pulsations 1604, vibration meters 1610, vibration motors 1610, engine torque curves 1903, pump rods 1904, suspension bridges 1905, steam turbines 1906, transient analysis 2163, capacitance pick-up device 2165, equiv. electrical circuit 2533, vibrating table 2535, measurement of elastic moduli 2589, frequency-controlled 2732, rotating shafts 2733, electronic apparatus 2734
Viscosity
Gases 533.16
friction and damping 86, Co, He, Ne and A 1038, viscosity/temp. equation 2314, nitrogen 2532, b.p. and viscosity 2722
Liquids 532.13
decahydronaphthalene 62, hydrocarbons 63, crystalline liquids 64, viscosity-temperature relation 65, cellulose structure 66, high-speed rotational 67, improved capillary type 68, capillary pipette type 69, bubble tube 70, rotation of cylinders 71, friction and damping 86, sound velocity and viscosity 89, bituminous substances 178, amino acid polypeptides 179, rubber 245, isomeric paraffins 317, emulsions 359, paraffin oil emulsions 360, polyisobutylene 598, surface-tension/viscosity nomograph 606, solutions of long-chain mol. 1022, pure liquids 1023, polyester solutions 1036, nomogram for $CaCl_2$ 1299, glass 1344, nylon solutions 1345, viscosity/conc. of cellulose 1346, temperature function 1347, rotating-cylinder 1348, fluidity funnel 1349, living matter 1359, mol. wt. of chain polymers 1547, polyisobutylenes 1594, heat bodying of tung oil 1595, h.p. capillary-flow 1596, water and organic liquids 1677, viscosity const. 1878, petroleum 1879, amylose comp. of steel 1880, concentrated solutions 1881, 1882, rolling-ball 1883, history 1884, pitch 2146, coal-tar residues 2147, sulphur 2148, 2150, solutions of long-chain molecules 2149, spherical imprint 2151, penetrometer 2227, fluidity of mixtures 2301, paint-consistency measurement 2302, viscosity temp. equilibrium 2314, capillary-tube method 2520, temperature relation 2521, non-ideal systems 2522, SO_2 addition compounds 2525, methane-propane 2707, rheochor 2708
Vision 535.7
darkness adaptation 663, 1946, war-time and black-out 1083, perception and aesthetics 1438, std. response curves 1618, low-brightness 1947, industrial vision 1948, sensory energy 1949, visual purple 2181, low-brightness levels 2182, observations in infra-red 2341, resolution limit 2342, Thomas Young oration 2790, peripheral acuity 2791, foveal adaptation 2792
Vitreous state 539.213
basic principles 741, glass flow 2388, cords in glass 2855
Volume
Measurement 531.73
respirometer 56, film volume 358, hydrostatic gauges 808, solidified water films 1020, soap-bubble method 1337, volumeters for hydrocarbons 2518, CO_2 method 2699
Wave mechanics 530.145.6
meson waves 334, field theory 681, Bose–Einstein condensation 1901, meson equation 2143, fundamental equation 2693
Waves
Electromagnetic 538.56
electromagnetic-hydrodynamic waves 76, refr. indices of gases 1485, coastal refraction 1980, reflection from parabolic layer 1981, cavity resonators 2208, 2373, oscillations made visible 2372, cyl. cavity 2374, downcoming angle of arrival 2375, reciprocity 2376, aq. solutions 2577, magnetized medium 2578, wave guides 2841
Hydrodynamics 532.59
electromagnetic-hydrodynamic waves 76, water movement 605, pulsations in conduits 813, sand-transporting 1358, turbulence 2304, rel. to wind 2953
Sound 534
explosion 365, propagation in atmosphere 621, solid cylinders 1386, reflection in continuously varying media 1608, ultrasonics in wires 2537, superposition, gas waves 2540, ultrasonics in solutions 2735
Weirs
Hydrodynamics 532.53
pressure distribution 1341
Wetting 532.696.1
solubilization by detergents 82, paper surface 362, metal cleaning 613, free-energy changes 1108, flotation kinetics 1367, pigment dispersion 1599
Work
Measurement 531.78
propeller agitators 2702
X-ray examination 539.26 *See also* Crystals
metallographic polishing 235, organic compounds 248, applications 249, technique and applications 250, technique 251, camera 252, spinning process 253, SiO 254, Ross filter foils 425, industrial 426, data index 749, liquid oxygen 750, cellulose fibres 751, crystal photography 904, Cb filter 905, coal 1109, β-lactoglobulin 1178, particle size by X-ray diffraction 1179, linear polyamides 1180, equilibrium diagram 1181, cold-work in metals 1504, rubber curing 1505, specimen preparation 1506, ceramics 1507, wool fibre 1508, Na stearate 2006, rolled annealed Al 2007, cold-worked metals 2008, Co transformation 2009, crystallography apparatus 2010, liq. CCl_4 2011, 2864, storage-battery pastes 2030, fibrinogen 2220, tension compression device 2393, linear polymers 2585, α-keratin 2586, mercury 2587, xenon 2588
X-rays 537.531
radiation from tellurium 188, 697, X-ray satellites 189, heavy elements 190, radiation from Ni targets 698, laboratory experiments 700, effect on chromosomes 1476, photo-elect. eff. of metals 1616, chem. action 1692, effect on broad bean root 1693, haemoglobin analysis 2200, satellite groups 2828
Absorption 537.531 : 535.34
glucononitriles 191, absorption 2364
Diffraction 537.531 : 535.4
effect of ultrasonics 90, 91, diffraction theory 399, A in liq., vap., and crit. regions 400, liquid elements 2199, measurement 2362, 2757
Reflection 537.531 : 535.31
reflection from crystals 879, reflection from $AuCu_3$ 2363
Scattering 537.531 : 535.36
temperature variation 398, thermal scattering 2197, measurements with 500 kV tube 2362
Secondary radiations 537.531.8
aq. solutions 1475, single metal filters 701, range 1694, ion clusters 2201
Spectra 537.531 : 535.33
satellites 189, heavy elements 190, line breadth and cold work 699, 2198, abs. wave-lengths 1474, wavelength notation 1690, mass coefficients 1691, rotary focalization 2829, det. of h/e 2830
Yield point 539.389.1
mild steel 911, metals beyond the y.p. 1188

GEOPHYSICS

Atmosphere
Dust 551.510.42
rel. to conductivity 1282, rel. to atm. electricity 2095
Optics 551.593
spectrophotometric observations 505, Wrexham observations 506, halo complex 507, ultra-violet spectrum 1277, night sky brightness 1278, photometry 1279, light of night sky 1280, illumination 1552, night sky 2685, theory 2961
Structure 551.51
thunderstorms recording 1819, chemistry of atmosphere 1820, Swiss power-plant service 2090, glacial anticyclones 2456
Thermodynamics 551.511
subsidence and ascent of air 484, acceleration potential 2092
Aurora 551.594.5
Alfvén's theory 471, height 505, Montreal 18 Sept., 41 513, 18/19 Sept. 1941 977, light of night sky 1280, radio location 1821, solar origin 2098
Charts
Magnetic 550.389
reduction to epoch 466, April '42–March '43 474, 1264, 2076, 2633, isoporic charts 777
Climatology 551.58
W. Indies 504, orbit variations and climate 975, Guatemala weather type 2094, reactions of human body 2458, prune crop yields 2643, long-period variations, 2674, soil phenomena as evidence 2944, precip. effectiveness 2956, effects on cable insulation 2958, Mediterranean 2959, influence of ocean 2960
Clouds 551.576
condensation 2803
Dew 551.574.4
Kew data 497, persistence 2954
Disturbances
Atmospheric 551.515
Middle Atlantic Coast 485, atmospherics during monsoon 2265
Magnetic 550.386
rel. to solar and ionosphere disturbances 998
Dust storms 551.515.3
frequency in Egypt 486
Electricity
Atmospheric 551.594
correlation with solar eruptions 322, geomagnetic bays 467, res. of vertical air column 508, abrupt field changes 976, latitude effect 1281, rel. to pollution 1282, sep. of electricity in clouds 1283, 2097, effect of smoke 2095
Terrestrial 550.37
measurement 970, electrical properties of soil 1679, earth static 1813, conductivity measurements 2938
Erosion 551.3.053
sand-transporting 1358, rel. to water pollution 2942, glacial anticyclone 2943, evidence of climatic change 2944
Evaporation 551.573
drops and spherical surfaces 496, theory 2530, free-liquid surfaces 2531
Fog 551.575
association of ions 1275, seeing through fog 1276
Geochemistry 550.4
radioactive marine rocks 475, geochemical U/Pb ratio 895, He and radioactivity in rocks 971, caesium 1158, radioactivity 1715, radioactivity and He in rocks 2212, radioactive distribution 2384
Geology 551
effects of structure on radio reception 2638
Applied 550.8
interpretation methods 1814
Geophysics 550.3
appl. to petroleum industry 1810, Carnegie Instn. Rep. 2065, cooling planet 2114, forecasting 2936
Glaciers 551.311.12
buried ice 1265, glacier fluctuation 1272, glacial anticyclone 2456
Gravity
Geophysics 550.312
surface-gravity profile 461, mathematical analysis 1811, calculations 2066
Hail 551.578.7
Kent 1943 2957
Humidity
Atmospheric 551.571
dew-point determination 492, det. by evaporation 493, exceptionally dry air 494, abnormally dry air 495, measurements in presence of salts 2317
Instruments
Meteorological;551.508
history 482, dew-point determination 2455, recent developments 2724, correction formula 2725, spectroscopic 2948
Ionosphere 551.510.535
reflection from ionized layer 320, night sky and ionosphere 483, ionospheric observatory 778, rel. to solar and magnetic disturbances 998, electron density distribution 1268, effect on radio 2091, structure 2949
Lightning 551.594.22
phenomena 509, effect on thin metal surfaces 510, field fluctuation 511, 512, magnetic links 1553, current intensity 2096, striking frequencies at diff. ht. 2270, lightning analysis 2963
Magnetism
Terrestrial 550.38
Carnegie Instn. Rep. 1255, 2072, derivatives of fields 1707, calculations 2066, Huancayo monthly means 2071
Meteorology 551.5
eclipse meteorology 480, internat. bibliographies 2089, soaring flight 2263, interpolation tables 2453, R.A.F. 2945, Symons Mem. Lect. 2946
Moisture
Soil 551.599
shrinkage of black cotton soil 593
Observations
Meteorological 551.506
capillary mercurial 481, phenological report 1942 974, cold winters at Kew 1267, 2264, Greenwich (1942) 2454, U.S. Weather Bureau 2639, Camden Sq. obs. 2947
Observatories
Magnetic 550.381
Sitka 1257, Oslo observations 1843–86 2073, list of observatories 2630
Oceanography 551.46
organic derivatives 479, Gulf Stream variations 1266, Humboldt Current 2262, salinity variations (Irish Sea) 2452
Pressure
Atmospheric 551.543
sunspot lat. correlation 2093, sunspot influence 2641, effect of cosmic rays 2835
Prospecting 550.8
Crosbyton anomaly 476
Electrical 550.837
attenuation in earth 1817, impedance of earthed wire 1818, effect of mud resistivities 2086, Monument oil field 2087, well-logging 2636, surface of discontinuity 2637, collinear earthed wires 2940, study of anisotropic folds 2941
Gravimetric 550.831
oil exploration 972, integrator 1815, magnetite outcrop 2077, Bouguer correction const. 2078, tidal corrections 2079, interpretation of data 2080, Hatchetigbee Anticline 2081
Seismic 550.834
reflection-seismograph methods 973, weathering corrections 1816, S. Mississippi salt dome 2082, velocity distr. (Texas) 2083, bauxite 2084, abnormal reflections 2085, multiple branches 2634, strike and dip formulae 2635, secondary arrivals 2937, computation methods 2939
Magnetic 550.838
well-core orientation 477, magnetite outcrop 2077
Radiation 551.521
intensity variations 321, obs. betw. N. York and Valparaiso 408, heat transfer by infra-red 487, refl. and absorption in fog 1269, Committee rep. (cosmic rays) 1270, Washington records 2457, variations 2951
Rainfall 551.577
Madras and Bangalore 498, excessive falls 499, 2269, precipitation maps, U.S. 2268, British Isles 1930–39 2955, precip. effectiveness 2956, Kent 1943, 2957
Sedimentation 551.3.051
thickness measurement 478

Seismology 550.34
Satpura earthquake 462, ray-path/wave-front charts 463, velocity/depth equation 464, pulses not of min. travel time 968, earthquake effects 969, bibliography 1256, reflected refractions 1812, Carnegie Instn. Rep. 2067, seismic-path calculation 2068, magnitude, energy, acceleration 2069, dynamic force on buildings 2070, deep-focus earthquakes 2629, secondary arrivals 2937
Snow 551.578.4
hail and snow pellets 500, shielded gauges 501, East Kent data 502, plastic snow tube 2642
Storms
Magnetic 550.385
27-day recurrence 469, data 41–42–43 470, 776, 1261, 2075, 2632, Alfvén's theory 471, Copenhagen March 42 472, Gjöahavn observations 473, Cape Town 1262, sudden-commencement (1941) 1263, rel. to corona intensity 1320, Dombas data 2451
Tectonics 551.24
mountain-building theory 2088
Temperature
Atmospheric 551.524
Kilmarnock statistics 488, 1273, Mt. Washington 489, cold winters at Kew 1267, 2264, U.S. maps 1271, glacier fluctuation 1272, days with min. $<$ 32°F 2266
Earth 551.525
daily and seasonal changes 1274, Camden Sq. 2952
Thunderstorms 551.515.4
vertical velocities 2640, kalbaishakhis 2950, structure 2962
Variations
Magnetic 550.384
Mt. Wilson data, April 1942–March 1943 465, 1258, 2074, 2631, reduction to epoch 466, geomagnetic bays 467, pulsations at Hermanus 468, det. of field in geological epochs 1259, lunar geomagn. tide 1260
Visibility 551.591
seeing through fog 1276, rel. to conductivity 1282
Wind 551.55
Atlantic winter storms 490, Caribbean trade winds 491, New England observations 2267, veer of wind 2953

VARIOUS SUBJECTS

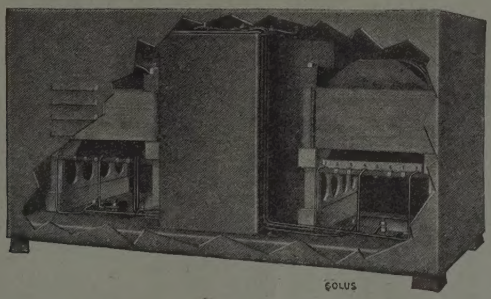
Air pollution 614.7
rel. of soil conservation 2942, Roy. Instn. lecture 2964
Alloys
Aluminium 669.7
Mg and Al alloys 912, working stresses 1513, Hall effect 1705, structure 2007, soldering 2526, Al-Zn 2599
Antimony 669.75
photo-electric properties 1043
Copper 669.3
beryllium-copper 978
General 669.018
magnetic and dilatometric changes 203, equilibrium at low temp. 1197, Mg-Mn-Zn-Al 2160
Gold 669.21
alkali alloys 2645
Nickel 669.24
diffusion of air 1603
Tin 669.6
effect of grain size on strength 1514, heat-treatment effects 2225
Anatomy 611
sensory energy 1949
Architecture
Educational buildings 727
Northwestern Univ. Lab. 2689
Aviation 358.4
meteorology 2945
Bacteriology 576.8
correlation of rate data 2287
Bibliography 016
meteorology 2089
Biological experiments 578
osmotic pressure 819
Biophysics 577.3
effect of neutrons 420
Blood 591.11
structure by absorption 1408, X-ray analysis 2200, 2220, haemoglobinometer 2554, *p*H 2613, colour 2789
Blood transfusion 615.38
blood plasma filter 771
Botany 581
effect of fluorescence 854, chromatography of leaf pigments 1436, mathematical approach 1555, 2280, form of plants and animals 2281, general variational principle 2290, elect. correlates of strains of sweet corn 2356
Brass 669.35
use of fired cartridge cases 263, effect of welding 2935, gaseous impurities 2965
Calculating machines 681.14
Fourier-series summation 8
Cellulose 661.713
isotropic cellulose 389, X-ray examination 751, infl. of manufacture on fibre 2003
Ceramics 666.3/.7
X-ray investigation 1507, refractory materials 1823
Cobalt 669.25
X-ray transformation study 2009
Concrete 666.97
concrete at high altitude 675
Cytology 576.3
electric potential 172, cellular forms 815, metabolizing cell 816, cell division 817, radioactive tracers 1165, physical properties 1359, effect of X-rays and neutrons 1476, cellular pulsations 1604, cell division 2306
Dyeing 667.2
chemiluminescence 1067, ultra-violet absorption 2771
Enzymes 577.15
selective irradiation 1613, mitogenetic radiation 2459
Field crops 638
effect of α-rays 418, effect of X-rays 1693
Fruit-growing 634.1/.7
effect of weather 2643
Glass 666.1/.2
fluorescence 117, thermal endurance 514, physical properties 578, annealing stress 656, polishing 740, cordiness testing 748, mechanical properties 752, viscosity 1344, anomalous flow 2388, thermal endurance 2399, cords 2855
Gliding 797.5
soaring flight 2263
Heat treatment 621.78
hardness of alloys 266
Histology
Biology 576.72
oxygen in blood 1597
Zoology 591.8
h.f. absorption 1117
Industrial chemistry 66
appl. of physics 2686, 2688, propeller agitators 2702
Ink 667.4/.5
colour correction 2778
Insects 595.7
electron-microscope study 857
Instrument-making 681
interferometer 1424, clarionet tone quality 1907, synchrophone 2099
Iron 669.13
fluidity of cast iron 1357
Leather 675
density 2700
Logic 16
stratified systems 980
Metallurgy 669
metal cleaning 613, electron microscope examination 1175, equilibrium diagrams 1181, sintering 1200, 2031, flotation kinetics 1367, ultrasonic waves 2539
Mineralogy 553
quartz crystals 779, permittivity of bitumen 1963, Canadian mica 2644
Movement
Animal 591.17
flight problems 619, fish 1822
Music 78
pressure variation in flute 2164, piano strings 2737, tuning 2739

Nervous system 591.18
electron-optic examination 2271, electrical responses from acoustic centre 2460
Painting 75
Colour Council symposium 858
Paints 667.62
physical properties 578, pigments in dispersed system 659, pigment preparation 766
Palaeogeography 551.8
earth's magnetic field 1259
Paper 676
paper surface 362, photochemical stability 1225, beater practice 2004, paper micrometer 2299, moisture control 2442, flow of printing-ink 2859, liquid permeability 2860
Pathology 616
epidemic curve 534, 1305, pollens causing hay-fever 1472, properties of dental materials 2512
Pest control 632
phenothiazine 1449
Petroleum 622.323
appl. of geology 1810
Petrology 552
magnetization 1701
Photography 77
characteristics of silver bromide 298, lens adjustment 630, high-speed camera 780, *D*/log *E* characteristics 838, nuclear disintegration recording 897, graininess 900, reflex plate 979, electron action 1128, photographic emulsions 1176, recording macrostructures 1439, micrography 1440, rectification of photographs 1623, latent image formation 1774, solarization 1775, view finder 2100, high-speed oscillography 2101, perspective drawing 2104, time base for high-speed camera 2145, properties of mercury vapour lamps 2274, contact-printing densitometry 2275, sensitivity and grain size 2276, autoxidation of hydroquinone 2277, document-copying camera 2278, applications 2279, appl. in nuclear physics 2386, print graininess 2391, silver halides by dyes 2428, fog removal 2461, development, catalysis 2611, plate calibration 2764, colour correction 2778, oxidation 2896, latent image 2905, 2966, appl. in drawing office 2967, densities 2968
Physiology 612
oximeter 658, the eye 662, dark-adaptation 663, radioactive tracers 1165, fish 1822, blood plasma 2272, inspiration measurement 2313, theory of hearing 2541, oscillations of the ear 2746, threshold audiogram 2747, foveal adaptation 2792
Plastics 679.5
heat conductivity 382, temp. effect on phenolics 427, abrasion resistance testing 428, gloss lowering 429, vinyl elastomers 742, plastel 756, self-recording 899, 1998, water absorption 903, methyl vinyl ketone 953,
Plastics—*contd.*
mech. prop. of cellulose acetate 1177, nylon 1580, plasticized polyvinyl chloride 2022, effect of softeners 2023, vinyl elastomers 2222, burning rate 2352, structure and strength 2398, vinylidene chloride 2440, optical materials 2558, spectacle lenses 2559, plastic snow tube 2642, stress birefringence 2783, effect of fillers on strength 2867, strength of Plexiglas 2868
Plywood 674.04
wood and plywood 755, raised grain in wood 2218, phys. properties 2221, swelling and moisture 2397
Radiotherapy 615.84
neutron treatment 1498
Respiration 591.12
respirometer 56, micro-electrodes for oxygen tension 938
Rubber 678
structure and reactions 515, density measurement 594, microscopy 666, equation of state 870, thermodyn. theory of solutions 1377, vibration properties 1384, synthetic rubbers 1461, curing process 1505, stretching of rubber 1509, Hycar OR-15 1510, effect of aniline pt. 1511, effect of carbon black 1512, vulcanization 1529, motion picture 1539, high polymers 1548, symposium on chemistry 1554, infrared spectrum 1631, electrophoresis 1688, properties and applications 1861, swelling 2018, brittle temp. 2024, structure 2845, length of molecules 2846, resilience 2882
Soils 631.4 *see also* Capillarity; Granular structure
moisture in sand 818
Standardization 389.6
surface roughness 737, electrical measurements 1132
Statistics 31
Argentine industry 1284
Steel 669.14
spectrograph application 843, 2170, yield point 911, corrosion fatigue 917, F_3C crystal orientation 1249, stress relieving treatment 1515, C-atoms in martensite 1804, steel brittleness 2224, temp. measurement 2353, creep strength 2405, Fe-Sn 2598, Si-Fe 2930
Textiles 677
cellulose structure 66, Tentative Textile Std. No. 7 424, cotton structure 746, permeability 747, fabrics 757, wool felting 910, cloth strength testing 915, viscosity 1345, keratin structure 1501, fibre length 1503, fibre structure 1508, fibre characteristics 1723, sponge-rubber substitute 1824, electrical properties 1959, viscose rayon 2228, quantitative analysis 2519, drying of textiles 2620, rheology 2880
Toxicology 615.9
Harger test 2924
Water-softening 663.632.4
cation exchange 2273
Weapons 623.4
physics 2687

Printed by UNWIN BROTHERS LIMITED, LONDON AND WOKING

H.T. GENERATORS · H.T. CABLES
X-RAY EQUIPMENT

for EXAMINATION OF MATERIALS and INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH



A.C. STABILIZERS

OUR STANDARD SERIES include

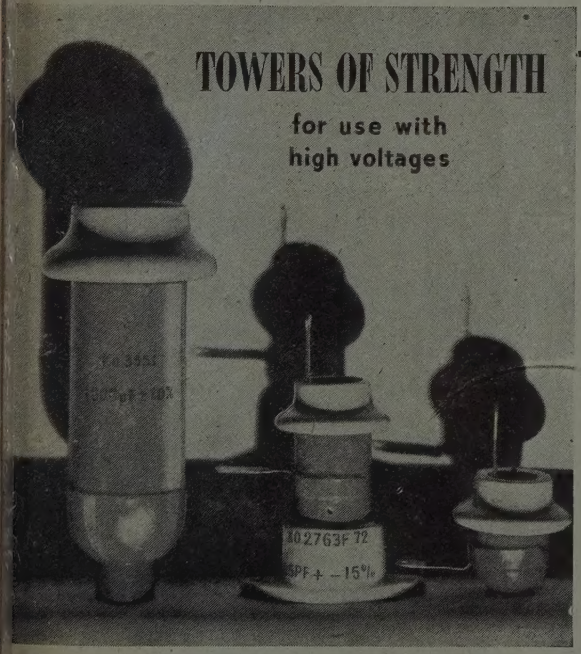
60, 150, 300, 450, 1000 watts

All these will maintain the output voltage within ± 1% despite mains fluctuation of ± 17%

Input Voltage 230 ± 40 volts 50~

Output Voltage 230 volts or as required

"SOLUS" ELECTRICAL Co. Ltd., 7, 9, 11, Stanhope St., LONDON, N.W.1



THE PIONEERS OF LOW LOSS CERAMICS

U.I.C

POT CONDENSERS

TYPE APPROVED

Test Voltage up to 15 KV D.C. or 10 KV R.M.S.

Working Voltage up to 7.5 KV D.C. or 5 KV R.M.S.

Radio Frequency Working Load from 2.5 to 15 KVA according to type.

Capacity Range 20pF to 1250pF.

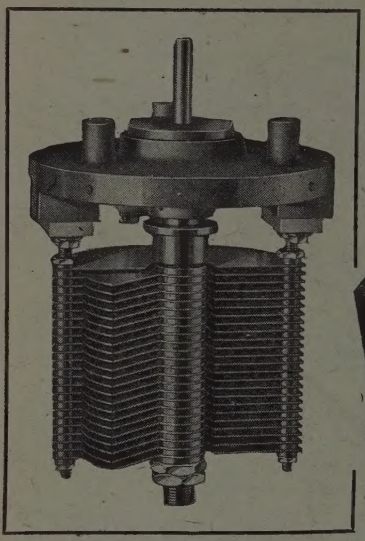
Made to Specification K.110.
Full details on request.

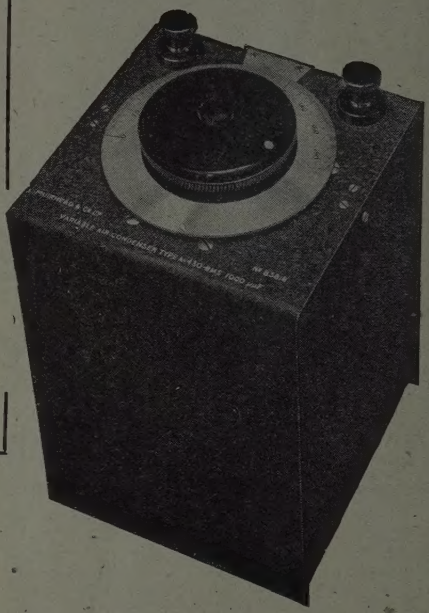
United Insulator Co. Ltd.

12-22, LAYSTALL STREET
LONDON, E.C.1

Tel.: TERminus 7383 (5 lines)
Grams.: Calanel, Smith, London

VARIABLE AIR CONDENSER TYPE A-430





Our Type A-430 Variable Air Condensers have been standardised for many high grade instruments, particularly when reasonable size and cost are important factors. Rugged construction, smooth even control and excellent electrical characteristics are reasons why these condensers are selected.

Type A-430 Condensers are supplied in metal boxes for bench use, or with cylindrical brass covers for panel mounting.

Bulletin B-236-B, giving full particulars of these instruments, will be supplied on request.

MUIRHEAD

MUIRHEAD & COMPANY LIMITED,
ELMERS END, BECKENHAM, KENT
TELEPHONE BECKENHAM 0041-0042

SPECIFICATION

Main Casting	..	Gun Metal
Vanes ..	..	Brass
Insulation	..	Frequentite
Bearing ..	..	Large single cone
Drive ..	..	Direct, or 50:1 reduction — 4½ in. silvered scale
Sizes ..	..	From 100 $\mu\mu$F to 1000 $\mu\mu$F

FOR OVER 60 YEARS DESIGNERS & MAKERS OF PRECISION INSTRUMENTS

Obtainable from THE INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, SAVOY PLACE, VICTORIA EMBANKMENT, LONDON, W.C.2, *and from* E. & F. N. SPON, LTD., 57 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S.W.1

Printed by UNWIN BROTHERS LIMITED, LONDON AND WOKING